

NEWBURYPORT
PUBLIC LIBRARY



Received December 8, 1969

No. Ref. 974.4512 M966m
1966-68

PRESENTED BY

..... General Fund







Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

CITY OFFICERS

AND THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

To the City Council



FOR THE YEAR

1966

Bd. 8 Dec. '69 Hwly 4.88 General

Report of City Clerk
CITY GOVERNMENT 1966
MAYOR
HON. GEORGE H. LAWLER, Jr.
Term 2 years

CITY COUNCIL
President
James A. Croteau, Jr.

COUNCILLORS AT LARGE
Term 2 years

James A. Croteau, Jr. Bruce C. Scarborough Burton P. Noyes
James E. Sullivan Harold E. Hawkes

WARD COUNCILLORS
Term 2 years

Peter J. Matthews.....Ward One Frank A. Casey, Jr.....Ward Four
Lewis E. Schrempf.....Ward Two Byron J. Matthews.....Ward Five
Bernard R. Giguere.....Ward Three William I. King.....Ward Six

CITY CLERK

Vera M. Kelly

COMMITTEES OF CITY COUNCIL

General Government

Mayor George H. Lawler, Jr. President, City Council, James A. Croteau, Jr.
Ch. Frank A. Casey, Jr.

Public Service

Ch. Burton P. Noyes Bernard R. Giguere William I. King

Public Safety

Ch. Lewis E. Schrempf Bruce C. Scarborough Peter J. Matthews

Licenses and Permits

Ch. Byron J. Matthews James E. Sullivan Harold E. Hawkes

Clerk of Committees

William Pelletier

Report of City Clerk

CITY OFFICIALS

Mayor.....	George H. Lawler, Jr.
City Clerk.....	Vera M. Kelly
Treasurer and Collector.....	Raymond A. Bamford
Auditor.....	Norbert A. Carey
City Messenger.....	John J. Tirone
City Solicitor.....	James T. Connolly
Supt. of Public Works.....	James H. Ronan
Director Public Assistance.....	George F. Cooper
Chief, Fire Department.....	Warren O. Page
Supt. Fire Alarm and Wires.....	John & Jos. Donahue
Insp. of Slaughtering.....	Dr. Henry B. Lyons
Insp. of Animals.....	Dr. Henry B. Lyons
Building Inspector.....	Edward A. Hewett
Clerk of Committees.....	William Pelletier
Director, Veterans' Services (Acting).....	R. Allen Mozier
Dog Officer.....	Harold K. Walton, Jr.
Director, Civil Defense.....	Frederick E. Smith
City Marshal.....	Robert F. Jones

ASSESSORS

William E. Welch.....	Term expires 1966
Cornelius J. Foley.....	Term expires 1967
Malcolm G. Smith.....	Term expires 1968

BOARD OF HEALTH

Joseph Skovron.....	Term expires 1962
Dr. Joseph C. Cotreau.....	Term expires 1966
Dr. George Danis.....	Term expires 1967
Todd C. Woodworth, Agent, Board of Health (Acting)	
Inspectors of Plumbing: William H. Chase, John Smith	
School Physician: Dr. Elwood G. Johnson, resigned June 1966	
Dr. Joseph R. LaPaglia, in his place.	

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Francis A. Roche.....	Term expires 1966
Thomas J. Coffey.....	Term expires 1967
Jennie Keefe.....	Term expires 1968

Vera M. Kelly, Clerk

ATKINSON COMMON COMMISSIONERS

Olin L. Vance.....	Term expires 1966
Harold B. Colby.....	Term expires 1967
George H. Smith.....	Term expires 1968

FENCE VIEWERS

James E. Dixon, David B. Foster, William H. Melanson	Term expires 1963
--	-------------------

HARBOR MASTER

Louis E. Smith.....	Term expires 1966
---------------------	-------------------

TRUST FUND COMMISSION

George H. Lawler, Jr., Mayor	Pres., City Council, James A. Croteau, Jr.
Norbert A. Carey, Auditor	Emery Hollerer, Malcolm K. Hoyt

Report of City Clerk

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Jeremiah W. Doyle, III.....	Term expires 1967
*John F. Leary, Jr.	Term expires 1968
**Harold F. MacWilliams.....	Term expires 1969
Arthur P. Croteau.....	Term expires 1970
William P. Sanders.....	Term expires 1971
Veronica G. Perry, Clerk	

*In place of T. Joseph Mannix who died in office
**In place of Richard W. Johnson who died in office

TRUSTEES MOSELEY WOODS

Harold K. Walton, Jr.....	Term expires 1960
Lewis D. Bartley.....	Term expires 1963
Francis Warcewicz.....	Term expires 1964

MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT BOARD

Norbert A. Carey John F. Cutter, Jr. Tom Talas

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Donald R. Eck.....	Term expires 1967
Anthony J. Matthews.....	Term expires 1968
Henry W. Jobray.....	Term expires 1969

PLANNING BOARD

Joseph W. Stanwood	Term expires 1965
*Jonathan G. Wells, III.....	Term expires 1968
Richard J. Cataldo.....	Term expires 1968
Charles D. Baker.....	Term expires 1966
Burton Checkoway.....	Term expires 1966
Albert E. Zabriskie.....	Term expires 1966
Maurice A. Kalman.....	Term expires 1966
Peter Murphy.....	Term expires 1966
Edwin B. Cox.....	Term expires 1964

*In place of Harold MacWilliams who resigned

APPELLATE BOARD

Richard E. Sullivan.....	Term expires 1967
Norman S. Corporon.....	
Vincent J. Connolly, Assoc. Member.....	
Joseph S. Vangile, Assoc. Member.....	
Leon Ananian.....	Term expires 1965

LICENSE COMMISSIONERS

Ruth E. Mansfield.....	Term expires 1971
Joseph W. Zabriskie.....	Term expires 1969
William C. MacIntosh.....	Term expires 1967

NEWBURYPORT HOUSING AUTHORITY.

Edward J. Sheehan, Jr.....	Term expires 1970
John J. Hopkins.....	Term expires 1969
Francis D. Donahue.....	Term expires 1968
Leon Chetsas.....	Term expires 1967
Arthur L. Plouff, D.M.D.--appointed State Member	Term expires 1966
Kourken A. Ananian, Secretary	

RE-DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

*(Dr.) Robert W. Wilkins--appointed State Member	Term expires 1968
Freeman Condon.....	Term expires 1970
Earl Simon.....	Term expires 1969
John Stone.....	Term expires 1967
Forrest N. Dow.....	Term expires 1966

*In place of Edward F. Gallant who resigned.

Report of City Clerk
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

David B. Foster.....	Term expires 1967
William C. Webster.....	Term expires 1967
Byron J. Matthews.....	Term expires 1967
Napoleon A. Vigeant.....	Term expires 1966
Maurice A. Kalman.....	Term expires 1966
William I. King.....	Term expires 1966
William J. O'Brien, Jr.....	Term expires 1965
James T. Connolly.....	Term expires 1965
David Gallagher.....	Term expires 1965
William H. Melanson.....	Term expires 1965
Bernard Giguere.....	Term expires 1965

NEWBURYPORT SEWERAGE & SEWERAGE TREATMENT COMMISSION

Albert W. Quill, Jr.....	Term expires 1968
John Crawshaw.....	Term expires 1967
Alfred Gladu.....	Term expires 1966
Wilbur N. O'Brien.....	Term expires 1965
Andrew Parks.....	Term expires 1964

HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMISSION

Stanley S. Tucker, Chairman.....	Byron J. Matthews
James A. Croteau, Jr.....	Lewis E. Schrempf

NEWBURYPORT HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Edmund H. Burke.....	Term expires 1967
Walter P. Chase.....	Term expires 1966
E. Blake Hughes.....	Term expires 1966
Josephine P. Driver.....	Term expires 1965

WORKMENS COMPENSATION AGENT

James T. Connolly.....	Term expires 1967
------------------------	-------------------

CONSTABLE FOR CIVIL BUSINESS

Frank E. Hamel.....	Term expires 1966
---------------------	-------------------

INSPECTOR OF GAS PIPING & GAS APPLIANCES

John J. Lynch.....	Term expires 1967
--------------------	-------------------

SEALER WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Leo H. Murray.....	
--------------------	--

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Carl T. Peterson.....	Term expires 1968
-----------------------	-------------------

GRAVES REGISTRATION OFFICER

Walter Kubik.....	
-------------------	--

MEASURERS OF LEATHER

Robert Kaplan and Stanley Gudinas.....	Term expires 1966
--	-------------------

NEWBURYPORT COUNCIL FOR THE AGING

Rupert Nock, Robert Clark, Jeremiah Creeden, John Quinn, Katherine Kuechle	
<u>PERSONNEL BOARD</u>	

John J. Quinn.....	Term expires 1966
--------------------	-------------------

TAX TITLE CUSTODIAN

William C. Webster.....	
-------------------------	--

CHAPLAIN: NEWBURYPORT FIRE DEPT.

(Rev.) Donald Holt.....	Term expires 1966
-------------------------	-------------------

Report of City Clerk

MAYORS OF NEWBURYPORT

*Hon. Caleb Cushing.....	1851-1852
Hon. Henry Johnson.....	1852-1853
**Hon. Moses Davenport.....	1854-1855-1861
Hon. William Cushing.....	1856-1857-1858
Hon. Albert Currier.....	1859-1860
Hon. George W. Jackman, Jr.....	1861-1862-1864-1865-1877
Hon. Isaac H. Boardman.....	1863
Hon. William H. Graves.....	1866
Hon. Eben F. Stone.....	1867
Hon. Nathaniel Pierce.....	1868-1869
Hon. Robert Couch.....	1870-1881
Hon. Elbridge C. Kelley.....	1871-1872
Hon. Warren Currier.....	1873-1874
Hon. Benjamin F. Atkinson.....	1875-1876
Hon. Jonathan Smith.....	1878
Hon. John James Currier.....	1879-1880
Hon. Benjamin Hale.....	1882
Hon. William A. Johnson.....	1883-1884
Hon. Thomas C. Simpson.....	1885
Hon. Charles C. Dame.....	1886
Hon. J. Otis Winkley.....	1887
**Hon. William H. Huse.....	1888
Hon. Albert C. Titcomb.....	1888-1889
Hon. Elisha P. Dodge.....	1890-1891
Hon. Orrin J. Gurney.....	1892-1895
Hon. Andrew R. Curtis.....	1896-1897
Hon. George H. Plumer.....	1898
Hon. Thomas Huse.....	1899-1900
Hon. Moses Brown.....	1901-1902
Hon. James F. Carens.....	1903-1904
Hon. William F. Houston.....	1905-1906
Hon. Albert F. Hunt.....	1907
Hon. Irvin Besse.....	1908
Hon. Albert F. Lunt.....	1909
Hon. Robert E. Burke.....	1910-1911-1912
Hon. Hiram H. Landford.....	1913-1914
Hon. Clarence J. Fogg.....	1915-1916
Hon. Walter B. Hopkinson.....	1917-1918
Hon. David P. Page.....	1919-1920-1921
Hon. Michael Cashman.....	1922-1925
Hon. Oscar H. Nelson.....	1926-1927
Hon. Gayden W. Morrill.....	1932-1935
Hon. James F. Carens.....	1938-1941
Hon. John M. Kelleher.....	1942-1949
Hon. Henry Graf, Jr.....	1954-1957
Hon. Andrew J. Gillis.....	1928-1931-1936-1937-1950-1953-1958-1959
Hon. Albert H. Zabriskie.....	1960-1963
Hon. George H. Lawler, Jr.....	1964-1966

*Resigned.

**Died in office.

City Auditor

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS
BASED ON
CLASSIFICATION OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION
BUREAU OF ACCOUNTS

GENERAL REVENUE

TAXES

Local

Property	\$1,837,761.76
Tax Title Redemptions	6,324.72
Farm Animal Excise	75.37
Lieu Taxes:	
Paraplegic Veterans	988.47
Newburyport Housing	3,268.00
From the State	
Income	
Valuation Basis	195,008.62
Education Basis	164,766.96
Corporation	17,067.21

Total Taxes

\$ 2,225,261.11

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Alcoholic Beverage	18,800.00
All other	5,097.00

Total Licenses and Permits

23,897.00

FINES AND FORFEITS

Parking	40.00
Court	2,349.00

Total Fines and Forfeits

2,389.00

GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Federal Government	
Public Assistance	
Disability Assistance	35,690.30
Aid to Families w/Dependent	
Children	83,331.46
Old Age Assistance	138,458.09
Medical Assistance for the Aged	139,909.38
Medical Assistance	23,703.37
School	
Public Law 864 - Title III	1,079.68
Public Law 874	20,318.78
Special Milk Program	6,802.59
Other	
Public Law 88-210	298.00
Public Law 89-10	51,026.00
Operation Headstart	17,628.00
Smith Hughes-George Barden	6,111.00

Offsets to Outlay

Sewer	54,587.00
-------	-----------

Total Grants from Federal
Government

578,943.65

City Auditor

Grants from State		
School		
Vocational Education	7,782.68	
Food Service (Lunches)	22,813.58	
Building Assistance	45,417.19	
Tuition and Transportation	7,061.91	
Other		
Meals Tax - Old Age Assistance	20,887.45	
Library Aid	3,501.00	
Total Grants from State		\$107,463.81
Grants from County, Dog Fund	1,692.02	
Total Grants		1,692.02
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
Sewer	752.89	
Total Special Assessments		752.89
PRIVILEGES		
Motor Vehicle Excise	261,527.68	
Parking Meter Fees		
On-Street	11,482.98	
Off-Street	1,374.29	
Plum Island Resort & Tourist Acct.	2,675.57	
All other		
Easement Gas Co.	35.00	
Total Privileges		277,095.52
DEPARTMENTAL		
General Government		
Treasurer	360.72	
Collector	2,130.70	
City Clerk	4,343.93	
Planning Board	20.00	
Total General Government		6,855.35
PUBLIC SAFETY		
Police Department	3,436.82	
Fire Department	211.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	391.60	
Dog Officer	1,305.00	
Miscellaneous		
Marina	5.00	
Total Public Safety		5,349.42
HEALTH, SANITATION, AND HOSPITALS		
Health	546.35	
Total Health		546.35

City Auditor

HIGHWAYS

Snow and Sanding	421.43	
All other	69.50	

Total Highways		490.93
----------------	--	--------

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

General Relief	3,578.72	
Disability Assistance	34,606.21	
Aid to Families w/Dependent Children	61,361.17	
Old Age Assistance	99,251.14	
Medical Assistance for Aged	78,677.96	
Medical Assistance	28,718.38	

Total Public Assistance		306,196.38
-------------------------	--	------------

VETERANS' SERVICES

Reimbursement for Relief	59,052.98	
Veterans' Burials	75.00	

Total Veterans' Services		59,127.98
--------------------------	--	-----------

SCHOOLS

Tuition from Individuals		
Summer School	1,050.00	
Tuition from Municipalities	339,133.77	
Miscellaneous		
Food Service (Lunches)	66,053.97	
Athletic Accounts	25,086.75	
Fire Loss	440.95	
All other	199.18	

Total Schools		431,964.62
---------------	--	------------

LIBRARIES

Miscellaneous	4,678.65	4,678.65
---------------	----------	----------

RECREATION

Gift		
Bethel Society	75.00	75.00

UNCLASSIFIED

Rental of Municipal Property (Chlorination Plant)	1.00	
Miscellaneous		
New England Tel.	66.55	
Income Flying Cloud	33,935.26	
Workmen's Compensation Ins.	939.87	

Total Unclassified		34,942.68
--------------------	--	-----------

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water		
Sale of Water	214,930.64	
Miscellaneous	48,041.03	

Total Public Serv. Enterprises		262,971.67
--------------------------------	--	------------

City Auditor

CEMETERIES		
Sale of Lots and Graves	150.00	
Miscellaneous (Digging Graves)	1,310.00	
Total Cemeteries		1,460.00
INTEREST		
On Taxes and Assessments	4,294.48	
On Motor Vehicle Excise	592.02	
On Investment Funds	6,283.90	
On Public Trust Funds		
Public Assistance	1,245.84	
School	690.62	
Library	6,579.86	
Other	20.33	
Total Interest		19,707.05
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	900,000.00	
Serial Loans		
Public Works, Chapter 90	25,500.00	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		925,500.00
AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT		
Agency		
Dog Licenses for the County	1,636.75	
Payroll Deductions		
Federal Withholding Tax	269,890.39	
State Withholding Tax	34,904.10	
Other (Social Security)	461.49	
Trust		
Perpetual Care Funds	910.43	
Other Public Trust Funds	4,796.82	
Investment		
Investment Fund Securities	569,688.67	
Total Agency, Trust, Investment		882,288.65
REFUNDS		
General Departments		
Public Safety	655.10	
Public Assistance	24,048.08	
Recreation	38.50	
Unclassified	291.52	
Public Service Enterprises		
Water	18.05	
Total Refunds		25,051.25
TOTAL RECEIPTS		<u>\$6,184,701.18</u>

City Auditor

ANALYSIS OF PAYMENTS
Based on
Classification of Massachusetts
Department of Corporations and Taxations

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council

Salaries:

Salaries of City Councillors	\$ 3,275.00
Salary of Clerk of Council	450.00

Other expenses:

Printing and advertising	\$ 471.52
Posting civil service notices	409.50
Ringing Bells	66.00
City reports	406.35
Office supplies	<u>245.01</u>
	<u>1,598.38</u>

5,323.38

Mayor's Department

Salaries:

Salary of Mayor	7,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	4,052.84
Salary of Consultant to Econ.Dev.Com.	16,475.00
Salary of Secretary to Econ.Dev.Com.	3,915.00

Mayor's Other Expenses:

Office Expenses	1,460.65
Telephone	458.35
Advertising	207.50
Travel and meals	1,310.97
Association dues	175.00
Extra clerical	215.47
Office furniture	66.60
Transcripts	238.50
All other	<u>176.82</u>

4,309.86
500.00

Travel outside State

Econ.Dev.Com's. Other Expenses:

Rent	660.00
Electricity	80.55
Telephone	869.97
Office supplies	937.84
Janitor Service	212.00
Travel expense	859.50
Fuel	98.06
Advertising	500.00
Membership dues	50.00
Printing	1,528.26
Clipping Service	196.00
Subscriptions	<u>34.00</u>

6,026.18
256.22

Travel outside State

43,035.10

City Auditor

Auditor's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Auditor	\$8,500.00	
Salary of Clerk	<u>5,278.36</u>	13,778.36
Extra Clerical		1,723.93
Other Expenses:		
Office supplies	838.82	
Telephone	228.30	
Travel expense and meetings	170.21	
Association dues	42.00	
Subscriptions	<u>64.00</u>	1,343.33
Travel outside State		<u>500.00</u>
		17,345.62

Treasurer and Collector's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Treasurer and Collector		7,183.11
Salaries of Clerks		12,115.75
Extra Clerical		545.89
Other Expenses:		
Insurance	103.00	
Repairs and servicing machines	515.97	
Office Supplies	2,215.63	
Telephone	259.10	
Surety bonds	237.00	
Printing and advertising	973.75	
Association dues	14.00	
Recording Tax Titles	24.00	
Clerical, extra	775.66	
All other	<u>3.40</u>	5,121.51
Certificate of Redemption		<u>20.00</u>
		24,986.26

Expense of Bond and Note Issue

Legal and postage	488.35
-------------------	--------

Assessors' Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Chairman of Assessors		6,023.48
Salaries of two Assessors		10,329.43
Assistant Assessor		1,798.82
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	778.45	
Association dues	36.00	
Telephone	143.70	
Travel and meetings	209.42	
Abstractor of deeds	713.40	
Servicing machines	58.00	
Appraisals	250.00	
Binding	<u>99.25</u>	2,288.22
New Maps		<u>4,200.00</u>
		24,639.95

City Auditor

City Clerk's Department

Salary:		
Salary of City Clerk		\$ 6,873.79
Other Expenses:		
Office supplies	\$ 475.38	
Telephone	141.50	
Association dues and fees	25.00	
Extra Clerical	59.50	
Surety Bond	<u>16.00</u>	717.38
Vital Statistics:		
Office supplies	164.98	
Extra clerical	<u>100.30</u>	<u>265.28</u>
		7,856.45

Old Records and Typewriting

Clerical	235.85
----------	--------

Law Department

Salary of City Solicitor		4,000.00
City Solicitor, Extra Duty Performed		925.00
Other expenses:		
Office expenses	256.90	
Travel	<u>14.24</u>	<u>271.14</u>
		5,196.14

City Messenger

Salary of City Messenger	5,525.42
--------------------------	----------

City Hall

City Hall Miscellaneous:		
Electricity	1,510.32	
Gas and fuel	1,696.01	
Building supplies and repairs	1,514.93	
Box rent	12.00	
Substitute janitor	147.20	
All other	<u>37.00</u>	4,917.46
Painting and Improving City Hall		<u>425.50</u>
		5,342.96

Election and Registration

Salaries:		
Salaries of Registrars		825.00
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars		275.00
Other expenses:		
Election officers	1,089.00	
Police officers	530.06	
Janitor's services	273.00	
Office supplies	251.89	
Printing and advertising	878.63	
Supplies and repairs ward rooms	547.73	
Rental Voting Machines	<u>3,600.00</u>	7,170.31

City Auditor

Registration:

Registrars listing persons	\$ 477.30	
Registrars listing dog owners	40.95	
Clerical assistance	145.09	
Printing	546.75	
Stationery and postage	<u>27.55</u>	
		<u>\$1,237.64</u>
		9,507.95

Enforcement of Zoning Law

Salary 50.00

Shellfish Constable

Salary 100.00

Board of Appeals

Miscellaneous	100.65	
Clerical	<u>127.50</u>	228.15

Custodian of Tax Titles

Salary 100.00

Planning Board

Office supplies	85.62	
Zoning ordinance	<u>869.00</u>	954.62

License Commissioners

Salaries:

Salary, Chairman of Board	550.00	
Salaries of Commissioners	660.00	
Clerical services	<u>302.00</u>	1,512.00

Other expenses:

Office supplies		<u>140.71</u>
-----------------	--	---------------

1,652.71

Police Department

Salaries and Wages:

City Marshal	7,572.64	
Captain	6,553.00	
Lieutenant	553.60	
Patrolmen	105,594.11	
Janitor	<u>3,988.08</u>	124,261.43

Salaries Extra Policemen and

Paid Holidays:		
Extra Police	12,081.73	
Paid Holidays	<u>4,605.50</u>	16,687.23

Target Practice:

Cartridges and shells		184.70
-----------------------	--	--------

City Auditor

Other expenses:

Equipment and maintenance:

Motor equipment	193.60
Repairs, gasoline, oil	1,910.62
Equipment for men	1,386.03
Radios, repairs and supplies	481.81
Additional equipment	557.16

Fuel and light:

Fuel	844.18
Light	619.04

Maintenance of buildings and grounds:

Building supplies and repairs	240.51
Janitor's supplies	44.09
Boiler repairs	1,113.00

Administration:

Printing, stationery and supplies	1,130.05
Telephone	594.87
Meals furnished prisoners	38.39
Police matron	137.25
All other	2.00

Police Signal System:

Supplies and repairs	56.10
Electricity	15.58

Miscellaneous expenses:

Meetings	69.20
Supplies	161.40
Parking signs	85.50
Parking tickets	145.25
Freight	13.00

Salary, substitute custodian	<u>153.39</u>	\$9,992.02
------------------------------	---------------	------------

Sending one day and one night officer to Framingham Academy:

Fees	150.00
Ammunition	<u>51.45</u>

201.45

Clothing allowance permanent police officers

1,092.98

Police Pension

2,920.00

Patrolling and Protecting Waterfront:

Supplies	<u>41.07</u>
----------	--------------

155,380.88

Fire Department

Salaries:

Chief	7,621.20
Lieutenants	32,155.20
Firefighter-Mechanic	6,316.20
Firefighters	104,765.40
Call Lieutenants	1,640.00
Call Firefighters	<u>11,766.69</u>

164,264.69

Paid Holidays for Firefighters

5,640.30

Other expenses:

Equipment:

Boat supplies	33.26
---------------	-------

City Auditor

Fire, other expenses, cont.

Maintenance and repairs:		
Supplies and repairs to equipment	11,988.44	
Gas and oil	1,614.80	
Fuel and light:		
Fuel and gas	1,497.61	
Electricity	1,197.13	
Maintenance of buildings and grounds:		
Repairs and supplies	1,968.38	
Fire prevention	36.00	
Other expenses:		
Stationery, printing and postage	532.21	
Telephone	823.60	
Food	117.81	
Association dues	84.00	
Travel and meetings	100.00	
Express	6.25	
		19,999.49
Repairs to Engine #2		3,550.00
Fire Pensions		21,595.94
Clothing Allowance		1,200.00
Fire Hose		<u>2,000.00</u>
		218,250.42

Fire Alarm and Wires

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent		1,100.00
Other expenses:		
Supplies, equipment and repairs		<u>3,186.98</u>
		4,286.98

Inspector of Buildings

Salary		1,050.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	356.40	
Subscription	<u>15.00</u>	<u>371.40</u>
		1,421.40

Inspector of Gas

Salary		600.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies		<u>150.00</u>
		750.00

Inspection of Plumbing

Salaries:		
Inspector and Deputy Inspector		1,992.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies		<u>41.80</u>
		2,033.80

City Auditor

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary, Sealer of Wgts. and Measures		\$ 750.00
Other expenses:		
Transportation	\$ 223.85	
Equipment and supplies	<u>51.10</u>	<u>274.95</u>
		1,024.95

Ashes, Rubbish and Dead Animals Removal and Disposal

Contract		58,436.00
----------	--	-----------

Health and Sanitation

Salaries:		
Salary of Agent	4,625.42	
Salary of Clerk	<u>3,711.68</u>	8,337.10
Other expenses:		
General Administration:		
Stationery and postage	440.16	
Telephone	328.90	
Travel and transportation	519.26	
Association dues	15.00	
Express	21.50	
Subscriptions	7.50	
Rubbish Collection, Plum Island	129.00	
Buildings secured	53.34	
Vaccine	8.45	
Printing and advertising	13.50	
All other	<u>10.00</u>	1,546.61
Tuberculosis:		
Board and treatment	6,745.90	
Transportation	15.00	
Clinics: (Rabies)	46.50	
Doctors	265.00	
Nurses	42.00	
Supplies	195.78	
Advertising	99.12	
Premature Births	<u>900.00</u>	8,309.30
School Dental and for Well Child Conference		600.00
Inspection for School Children		
Salary of School Physician		450.00
Inspection of Animals:		
Salary of Inspector		<u>350.00</u>
		19,593.01

Public Works Department

Salary of Superintendent	7,496.44
--------------------------	----------

City Auditor

Public Works Department, cont.

Maintenance and supplies Headquarters:

Gas and electricity	\$ 587.56	
Office supplies	469.72	
Fuel oil	1,199.63	
Telephone	606.21	
Building repairs and supplies	1,838.58	
Miscellaneous	<u>92.21</u>	\$4,793.91

Highway Repairs:

Labor	27,034.77	
Stone, gravel and road oil	3,667.50	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	<u>950.00</u>	31,652.27

Street Oiling:

Road materials	432.46	
Equipment hired	<u>95.63</u>	528.09

Drainage:

Labor	13,969.59	
Materials	<u>887.55</u>	14,857.14

Sidewalks and Edgestones:

Labor		11,825.64
-------	--	-----------

City Parks:

Labor	10,370.56	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	4,227.08	
Grass seed	306.00	
Painting	528.05	
Loam and gravel	893.40	
Equipment hired	<u>675.25</u>	17,000.34

Bartlett Mall:

Labor		400.00
-------	--	--------

Control and Suppression of Public Nuisances:

Labor	16,146.60	
Hired Services	2,436.50	
Supplies and repairs	<u>299.14</u>	18,882.24

Dutch Elm Disease:

Labor	13,074.46	
Hired Services	3,135.50	
Advertising	<u>40.56</u>	16,250.52

New Trees:

Labor	1,194.41	
	<u>450.00</u>	1,644.41

Cemeteries:

Labor	8,440.24	8,440.24
-------	----------	----------

Perpetual Care of Cemetery Lots:

Labor		883.51
-------	--	--------

City Auditor

Public Works Department, cont.

Vacation Pay		\$4,100.60
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	\$12,881.02	
Equipment hired	8,401.00	
Salt and sand	8,576.98	
Supplies and repairs to equipment	1,977.63	
Gasoline and oil	132.19	
Tools and equipment	190.61	
Snow Fences	<u>56.00</u>	32,215.43
Miscellaneous:		
Repairs and supplies	19,599.40	
Traffic paint and supplies	1,207.84	
Street signs	205.07	
Mason work	1,935.25	
Equipment hired	5,251.75	
Range and fuel oil	1,046.89	
Electric power	3,162.64	
Road materials	3,148.20	
Gasoline and oil	<u>7,562.30</u>	43,119.34
Traffic Lighting:		
Power	323.50	
Supplies and repairs to lights	<u>111.00</u>	434.50
Street Lighting		36,456.02
Street Lighting, Plum Island		<u>897.96</u>
Chapter 90:		
Labor	1,550.44	
Road Materials	16,855.30	
Equipment Hired	1,051.00	
Range oil	<u>22.39</u>	19,479.13
Comfort Station, Plum Island:		
Salary of Caretaker		337.50
Other City Properties:		
Labor		581.88
Harbor Master:		
Salary of Harbor Master	450.00	
Other expenses	<u>775.00</u>	1,225.00
Sewer Maintenance:		
Labor	16,093.56	
Supplies and repairs	<u>2,172.89</u>	18,266.45
Sewer Construction:		
Labor		2,744.82
Street Cleaning:		
Labor		22,237.76

City Auditor

Public Works Department, cont.

Sewage Treatment Plant:

Labor	\$9,992.52	
Supplies and repairs	4,181.74	
Electricity	6,398.90	
Chemicals	3,494.48	
Telephone	281.60	
Fuel	3,462.61	
Miscellaneous	<u>25.77</u>	<u>\$27,837.62</u>
		344,588.76

CHARITIES

Welfare

Welfare Administration, City Account:

Salaries		35,220.09
Salaries Board Members		400.00
General Administration:		
Telephone	359.63	
Office supplies	815.22	
Travel	62.80	
Medical Consultants	175.00	
Service and maint. of equipment	343.86	
Appraisal	50.00	
Registration fees and dues	60.00	
Express	<u>3.40</u>	1,869.91
Travel outside state		<u>87.66</u>
		37,577.66

Welfare Administration, Federal Acct.:

Salaries		31,723.77
Salaries Board Members		400.00
General Administration:		
Telephone	689.06	
Office supplies	2,641.85	
Maint. & serv. office equipment	215.03	
Travel	233.55	
Medical Consultant	125.00	
Appraisals	25.00	
Express	33.80	
Repairs	661.70	
All other	<u>46.00</u>	<u>4,670.99</u>
		36,794.76

Outside Relief by City:

Cash grants to individuals	1,723.60	
General Aid	8,774.21	
Social Security	<u>61.00</u>	10,578.81

Disability Assistance

City Account:

Cash payments	46,565.61
---------------	-----------

Federal Account:

Cash payments	<u>29,934.12</u>
	76,499.73

City Auditor

Aid to Families with Dependent Children

City Account:		
Cash payments		\$67,849.89
Federal Account:		
Cash payments		<u>74,032.84</u>
		141,882.73

Old Age Assistance

City Account:		
Cash Payments		128,276.54
Federal Account:		
Cash payments		<u>137,706.24</u>
		265,982.78

Medical Assistance for the Aged

City Account:		
Cash payments		115,000.00
Federal Account:		
Cash payments		<u>104,006.87</u>
		219,006.87

Medical Assistance

Federal Account:		
Cash payments		<u>54,214.38</u>
		842,537.72

Veterans' Benefits

Administration:		
Salary of Director	2,967.66	
Salary of Clerk	<u>3,878.70</u>	6,846.36
Other expenses:		
Office expenses	377.67	
Telephone	165.20	
Services of physicians, dentists	3,145.00	
General Aid	42,362.06	
Fuel	1,121.57	
Food	7,969.88	
Medicinal supplies	8,825.64	
Hospitalization	10,059.33	
Board and care	4,826.96	
Nursing services	314.00	
Shoes	458.77	
Glasses	510.00	
Hearing aid supplies	151.80	
Rent	120.00	
Medicaid	96.00	
Funeral expenses	<u>400.00</u>	80,903.88

City Auditor

Veterans' Benefits, cont.

Travel Allowance		\$	<u>25.30</u>
			87,775.54

Education

Administration:			
Salaries	38,246.97		
Other expenses	<u>5,573.91</u>		43,820.88

Instruction:			
Salaries	1,073,688.33		
Expenses	<u>66,385.06</u>		1,140,073.39

Other School Services:			
Attendance officer	6,200.00		
Attendance officer expenses	500.00		
Health Services	18,446.64		
Health Services expenses	1,799.98		
Pupil Transportation	35,113.69		
Food Services, salaries	10,245.81		
Student Body Activities:			
Salaries	3,414.22		
Expenses	<u>14,154.97</u>	<u>17,569.19</u>	89,875.31

Operation and Maintenance of Plant:			
Operation:			
Salaries	84,005.89		
Expenses	<u>56,563.07</u>	140,568.96	
Maintenance:			
Salaries	2,122.72		
Expenses	<u>48,600.55</u>	<u>50,723.27</u>	191,292.23

Fixed Charges:			
Insurance Program			3,045.00

Community Services:			
Salaries	3,721.00		
Civic Activities	<u>6,209.65</u>		9,930.65

Acquisition of Fixed Assets:			
Acquisition of equipment			15,806.29

Programs with other schools:			
Tuition			4,253.08

Public Law 85-864			1,451.34
Public Law 874			15,934.51
Public Law 87-27			5,908.85
Public Law 88-210			1,310.75
Public Law 89-10			39,288.75

Operation Headstart #1231:			
Salaries	11,785.50		
Supplies	5,381.01		
Social Security	<u>461.49</u>		17,628.00

City Auditor

Education, cont.

Consolidated School Lunch Program:

Salaries	\$20,910.61	
Expenses	<u>71,985.83</u>	\$92,896.44

N.H.S. Athletic Association:

Salaries	4,709.88	
Expenses	<u>19,505.03</u>	24,214.91

Smith Hughes-George Barden Fund

3,576.27

Alterations at N.H.S.:

Contractor	1,033.25	
Furniture and Supplies	<u>1,333.25</u>	2,366.50

Travel outside state

972.27

1,703,645.42

Libraries

Salaries:

Librarian	6,294.54	
Assistants	26,562.66	
Janitor	<u>4,155.12</u>	37,012.32

Library Substitutes

2,097.50

Other expenses:

Books and periodicals	2,014.53	
Binding	253.15	
Fuel	2,014.47	
Light	2,563.48	
Supplies, repairs and equipment	1,780.58	
Office supplies and advertising	841.04	
Travel expense	96.00	
Telephone	298.30	
Furniture and equipment	<u>138.45</u>	10,000.00

South End Reading Room:

Lighting	48.90	
Fuel	238.04	
Building supplies and repairs	105.11	
Water	<u>30.50</u>	<u>422.55</u>

49,532.37

Unclassified

Atkinson Common:

Payrolls	2,426.74	
Supplies	<u>73.26</u>	2,500.00

Moseley Woods:

Payrolls		2,395.40
----------	--	----------

Yankee Homecoming Celebration:

Bands	1,209.30	
Miscellaneous supplies	<u>2,403.75</u>	3,613.05

City Auditor

Unclassified, cont.

World War II Honor Roll		\$ 196.54
Pioneer League		500.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		10,736.84
Workmen's Compensation Payments		1,469.90
American Legion		75.00
Veterans of Foreign Wars		99.94
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		91.80
Testing and Seeding Clam Flats		350.00
Memorial Day Exercises		575.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
Rental, Operation and Maintenance of Clipper Ship:		
Rent	25,000.00	
Payrolls	5,580.19	
Supplies	<u>11,515.02</u>	42,095.21
Golden Age Club		368.75
Damages to Persons, Properties & Claims		658.70
Water Assessment Acts of 1908		10,000.00
Federal Withholding Tax		269,890.39
State Withholding Tax		34,904.10
Social Security		461.49
Insurance on City Buildings		12,698.18
Dog Officer:		
Salary	440.00	
Fees for board and killing dogs	<u>977.00</u>	1,417.00
City Clocks		200.00
Grave Registration Officer		200.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves		497.47
Band Concerts		850.00
Fourth of July Celebration		900.00
Lifeguard Summer Program:		
Payroll	3,422.66	
Supplies	<u>59.32</u>	3,481.98
Newburyport Bethel Gift		93.04
Information Booth, payroll		950.00
Portsmouth-Kittery Armed Service Committee, Inc.		<u>300.00</u>
		402,844.78

Parking Meters

Service Maintenance	1,200.00
Officers collecting meter money	726.27
Parking signs and posts	284.95
Repairs and parts	<u>57.09</u>
	2,268.31

Municipal Retirement

Payments to Treasurer of Retirement System:		
Administration	2,875.00	
Pension Accumulation Fund	<u>67,987.00</u>	70,862.00

City Auditor

Civil Defense

Salary of Director		\$ 3,000.00
Other expenses:		
Office expense	\$ 28.98	
Telephones	324.08	
Travel expense	221.18	
Dues	7.50	
Medical supplies	8.10	
Communications	168.12	
Equipment	<u>290.42</u>	
Travel outside state		1,048.38
Surplus property		<u>174.59</u>
		<u>70.65</u>
		4,293.62

Water

Salaries:		
Chief Engineer and Superintendent	14,992.88	
Clerical	11,946.69	
Operators	27,801.94	
General Labor	29,483.91	
Pumping Station Labor	<u>13,094.29</u>	97,319.71
Other expenses:		
Administration:		
Office supplies	3,994.32	
Printing and advertising	107.56	
Telephones	760.48	
Electric Lighting	116.37	
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	1,891.29	
General:		
Truck repairs and supplies	1,176.33	
Pipe and fittings	30,385.48	
Meters and fittings	13,694.74	
Taxes on Real Estate	215.25	
Use of Autos	655.32	
Freight	12.74	
Hydrants	2,682.79	
Tools and hardware	890.91	
Repairs and supplies	486.68	
Backhoe	6,971.62	
Blasting	224.00	
Pumping Station:		
Fuel	2,254.82	
Chemicals	1,242.00	
Use of Auto	826.88	
Electricity and Power	26,615.83	
Hardware and tools	524.21	
Building supplies and repairs	312.99	
Pump supplies and repairs	1,349.08	
Truck repairs	493.79	
Electricity - Standpipe	13.00	
Supplies and repairs, Filter	46.52	
Pension Accumulation Fund:		
Payment to Treas.of Retirement		
Board	15,174.90	
Insurance	<u>4,242.85</u>	117,362.75

City Auditor

Water Department, cont.

Indebtedness:

Payments on account of indebtedness
Payments on account of interest

\$24,000.00
4,765.00

243,447.46

Interest

School Project Loan 1956	\$ 5,340.00
School Project Loan 1962	17,400.00
School Project Loan 1965	9,600.00
Water Loan, 1958	652.50
Sewer Loan, 1954	1,620.00
Anticipation of Revenue	15,271.63
Sewerage Acts of 1963	14,700.00
Anticipation of Federal Grant	617.85
Municipal Relief Loan	<u>875.00</u>

66,076.98

Indebtedness

Anticipation of Revenue Loan	900,000.00
Sewer Loan, 1954	10,000.00
Sewerage, 1963	30,000.00
Water Loan, 1958 (Paid out of General Taxation)	5,000.00
School Project Loan 1956	45,000.00
School Project Loan 1962	50,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan	35,000.00
School Project Loan 1965	<u>20,000.00</u>

1,095,000.00

Refunds

Personal Tax 1966	6.30
Personal Tax 1965	12.60
Real Estate Tax 1966	28,418.36
Real Estate Tax 1965	1,569.92
Real Estate Tax 1964	130.76
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1966	5,733.64
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1965	2,882.54
Water Department Fixtures	163.03
Estimated Receipts	5.16
Sale of Real Estate	<u>50.00</u>

38,972.31

Agency

County Tax	84,551.81
State Audit, Municipal Accounts	625.19
State Parks and Reservations	11,188.95
County Bridge Assessment	720.48
State Examination Retirement System	70.40
Dog Licenses to County	1,636.75
Shellfish Purification Assessments	1,550.93
State Motor Vehicle Excise	1,057.95
Dogs, Harvard University	<u>75.00</u>

101,477.46

City Auditor

Trust Funds

A. Gertrude Cutter	(Beautifying)	\$ 44.80
A. M. Gorwaiz	(Atkinson Common)	35.27
Charles H. Knight	" "	112.00
Atwood Fund	(Cash Aid)	303.80
Follansbee	(Fuel)	37.05
Annie L. Davis	(Aged)	42.50
Wm. Horton	(Aged and Needy)	50.80
Toppan	(School)	9.00
Merrill	"	30.00
Andrews	(Library)	49.82
Bradbury	"	28.83
Bradstreet	"	39.96
Coffin	"	424.63
Colby	"	234.38
Cole	"	90.00
Currier	"	10.97
C. Cushing	(Library)	48.43
J. N. Cushing	"	42.53
Cutter	"	154.01
N. D. Dodge	"	51.82
W. H. P. Dodge	"	92.05
Foster	"	7.32
Frothingham	"	52.77
Green	"	71.44
Haskell	"	36.20
Healey	"	29.76
Marston	"	175.18
Moody	"	24.73
E. S. Moseley	"	199.79
W. C. Moseley	"	321.70
Moulton	"	99.93
Noyes	"	11.56
Parton	"	78.15
Pathe	"	32.78
George Pettingell	"	72.16
Grace Pettingell	"	30.79
Sawyer	"	206.65
Spring	"	904.30
Stickney	"	450.35
Eben Stone	"	147.09
Sweetser	"	212.44
Todd	"	483.25
Wightman	"	354.74
Williams	"	88.02

\$6,023.75

\$5,673,092.83

City Auditor

Non-Revenue Accounts

School Project

Constructing and originally
furnishing and equipping
addition to Belleville Sch.:

Contractor	\$196,687.56	
Architect	3,516.12	
Supplies	11,826.28	
Supplies, Non-reimbursable	6,053.52	
Salary, Clerk of Works	<u>2,048.00</u>	\$220,131.48

Loan in Anticipation of Federal Grant	55,000.00
---------------------------------------	-----------

U. S. Treasury Notes	<u>296,396.78</u>
----------------------	-------------------

571,528.26*

*This figure includes the purchase of \$296,396.78
in U. S. Treasury Notes

INCOME TRUST FUNDS

Balch Fund Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966	200.00	
From Trustees of trust funds	<u>400.00</u>	600.00

Dr.

Transferred to Bartlett Mall	<u>400.00</u>
------------------------------	---------------

Balance December 31, 1966	200.00
---------------------------	--------

Bromfield Fund Cr.

From trustees of trust funds		606.41
------------------------------	--	--------

Dr.

Transferred to Dept. Public Works (for sidewalks and trees)		606.41
--	--	--------

A. Gertrude Cutter Fund Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966	1,164.00	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>2,391.58</u>	3,555.58

Dr.

Transferred to Public Works Dept. (for beautifying city)		<u>2,379.59</u>
---	--	-----------------

Balance December 31, 1966	1,175.99
---------------------------	----------

A. M. Gorwaiz Fund Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966	40.36	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>4.50</u>	44.86

Dr.

Transferred to Atkinson Common	<u>35.27</u>
--------------------------------	--------------

Balance December 31, 1966	9.59
---------------------------	------

City Auditor

Charles H. Knight Fund

	Cr.	\$ 123.36	
Balance January 1, 1966		<u>18.00</u>	\$ 141.36
From trustees of trust funds			
	Dr.		<u>112.00</u>
Transferred to Atkinson Common			
Balance December 31, 1966			29.36

M. H. Simpson Fund

	Cr.	359.17	
Balance January 1, 1966		<u>718.68</u>	1,077.85
From trustees of trust funds			
	Dr.		<u>677.37</u>
Transferred to Public Works Dept. (for street sprinkling)			
Balance December 31, 1966			400.48

Margaret Atwood Fund

	Cr.	3,401.42	
Balance January 1, 1966		<u>481.26</u>	3,882.68
From trustees of trust funds			
	Dr.		<u>303.80</u>
Payments to beneficiaries			
Balance December 31, 1966			3,578.88

Annie D. Davis Fund

	Cr.		
From trustees of trust funds			42.50
	Dr.		<u>42.50</u>
Payments to beneficiaries			

Timothy D. Dexter Fund

	Cr.	882.53	
Balance January 1, 1966		<u>90.82</u>	973.35
From trustees of trust funds			
Balance December 31, 1966			973.35

William Horton Fund

	Cr.	1,121.82	
Balance January 1, 1966		<u>467.50</u>	1,589.32
From trustees of trust funds			
	Dr.		<u>50.80</u>
Payments to beneficiaries			
Balance December 31, 1966			1,538.52

L. M. Follansbee Fund

	Cr.	430.19	
Balance January 1, 1966		<u>163.76</u>	593.95
From trustees of trust funds			
	Dr.		<u>37.05</u>
Payments to beneficiaries			
Balance December 31, 1966			556.90

City Auditor

Moses Brown Fund Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966	\$ 415.34	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>637.50</u>	\$1,052.84
Balance December 31, 1966		1,052.84

Paul A. Merrill Fund Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966	469.58	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>42.50</u>	512.08
Prizes		<u>30.00</u>
Balance December 31, 1966		482.08

R. L. Toppan Fund Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966	221.66	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>10.62</u>	232.28
Payments to beneficiaries		<u>9.00</u>
Balance December 31, 1966		223.28

LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS

Emma Andrews Fund Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966	32.78	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>42.50</u>	75.28
Books		<u>49.82</u>
Balance December 31, 1966		25.46

J. M. Bradbury Fund Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966	10.86	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>42.50</u>	53.36
Books		<u>28.83</u>
Balance December 31, 1966		24.53

Charles W. Bradstreet Fund Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966	17.40	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>42.50</u>	59.90
Library supplies		<u>39.96</u>
Balance December 31, 1966		19.94

W. O. Coffin Fund Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966	107.41	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>450.00</u>	557.41
Books		<u>424.63</u>
Balance December 31, 1966		132.78

City Auditor

Lucy G. B. Colby Fund

	Cr.	\$ 145.51	
Balance January 1, 1966		31.50	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>150.05</u>	\$ 327.06
From damages to books	Dr.		
Books			<u>234.38</u>
Balance December 31, 1966			92.68

Charlotte C. Cole Fund

	Cr.		90.00
From trustees of trust funds			
Library salaries	Dr.		90.00

John J. Currier Fund

	Cr.	44.21	
Balance January 1, 1966		<u>45.00</u>	89.21
From trustees of trust funds			
Books	Dr.		<u>10.97</u>
Balance December 31, 1966			78.24

Caleb Cushing Fund

	Cr.	20.51	
Balance January 1, 1966		<u>42.50</u>	63.01
From trustees of trust funds			
Books	Dr.		<u>48.43</u>
Balance December 31, 1966			14.58

John N. Cushing Fund

	Cr.	107.19	
Balance January 1, 1966		<u>45.00</u>	152.19
From trustees of trust funds			
Books	Dr.		<u>42.53</u>
Balance December 31, 1966			109.66

A. E. Cutter Fund

	Cr.	9.51	
Balance January 1, 1966		<u>170.00</u>	179.51
From trustees of trust funds			
Book-Binding	Dr.		<u>154.01</u>
Balance December 31, 1966			25.50

Nathan D. Dodge Fund

	Cr.	22.52	
Balance January 1, 1966		<u>45.90</u>	68.42
From trustees of trust funds			
Books	Dr.		<u>51.82</u>
Balance December 31, 1966			16.60

City Auditor

W. H. P. Dodge Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966 \$ 59.28
From trustees of trust funds 112.42

\$ 171.70

Dr.

Books 92.05

Balance December 31, 1966 79.65

Susan M. Donnell Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966 15.00
From trustees of trust funds 127.50

142.50

Balance December 31, 1966 142.50

Daniel Foster Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966 7.39
From trustees of trust funds 11.26

18.65

Dr.

Books 7.32

Balance December 31, 1966 11.33

J. A. Frothingham Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966 21.63
From trustees of trust funds 42.50

64.13

Dr.

Books 52.77

Balance December 31, 1966 11.36

S. A. Green Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966 39.99
From trustees of trust funds 86.87

126.86

Dr.

Books and periodicals 71.44

Balance December 31, 1966 55.42

George Haskell Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966 9.97
From trustees of trust funds 45.56

55.53

Dr.

Books 36.20

Balance December 31, 1966 19.33

Dr. T. R. Healey Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966 4.31
From trustees of trust funds 42.50

46.81

Dr.

Books 29.76

Balance December 31, 1966 17.05

City Auditor

S. W. Marston Fund

	Cr.	\$ 34.87	
Balance January 1, 1966			\$ 234.87
From trustees of trust funds		<u>200.00</u>	
	Dr.		
Books			<u>175.18</u>
Balance December 31, 1966			59.69

Grace G. Moody Fund

	Cr.	10.91	
Balance January 1, 1966			
From trustees of trust funds		<u>42.50</u>	53.41
	Dr.		
Books			<u>24.73</u>
Balance December 31, 1966			28.68

E. S. Moseley Fund

	Cr.	64.14	
Balance January 1, 1966			
From trustees of trust funds		<u>215.00</u>	279.14
	Dr.		
Library Supplies			<u>199.79</u>
Balance December 31, 1966			79.35

W. O. Moseley Fund

	Cr.	89.51	
Balance January 1, 1966			
From trustees of trust funds		<u>422.32</u>	511.83
	Dr.		
Books			<u>321.70</u>
Balance December 31, 1966			190.13

Alice C. Moulton Fund

	Cr.	41.66	
Balance January 1, 1966			
From trustees of trust funds		<u>78.96</u>	120.62
	Dr.		
Books			<u>99.93</u>
Balance December 31, 1966			20.69

Harlan Noyes Fund

	Cr.	6.61	
Balance January 1, 1966			
From trustees of trust funds		<u>10.62</u>	17.23
	Dr.		
Books			<u>11.56</u>
Balance December 31, 1966			5.67

Paul A. Pathe Fund

	Cr.	16.50	
Balance January 1, 1966			
From trustees of trust funds		<u>33.40</u>	49.90
	Dr.		
Books			<u>32.78</u>
Balance December 31, 1966			17.12

City Auditor

Ethel Parton Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1966	\$	17.61	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>89.26</u>	\$ 106.87
Books	Dr.		<u>78.15</u>
Balance December 31, 1966			28.72

George B. Pettingell Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1966		45.67	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>85.46</u>	131.13
Transferred to South End Reading Room	Dr.		
Books		42.73	
		<u>72.16</u>	114.89
Balance December 31, 1966			16.24

Grace G. Pettingell Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1966		12.19	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>22.50</u>	34.69
Books	Dr.		<u>30.79</u>
Balance December 31, 1966			3.90

M. P. Sawyer Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1966		35.89	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>221.88</u>	257.77
Books and periodicals	Dr.		<u>206.65</u>
Balance December 31, 1966			51.12

South End Reading Room

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1966		142.42	
Transferred from Geo.B.Pettingell		42.73	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>412.16</u>	597.31
Payments Branch Library	Dr.		<u>422.55</u>
Balance December 31, 1966			174.76

J. R. Spring Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1966		351.55	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>825.00</u>	1,176.55
Books	Dr.		<u>904.30</u>
Balance December 31, 1966			272.25

City Auditor

E. M. Stickney Fund Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966	\$ 136.36	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>457.90</u>	\$ 594.26
Books		<u>450.35</u>
Balance December 31, 1966		143.91

Eben Stone Fund Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966	38.35	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>212.42</u>	195.77
Books		<u>147.09</u>
Balance December 31, 1966		48.68

Benjamin G. Sweetsir Fund Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966	85.84	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>212.50</u>	298.34
Books		<u>212.44</u>
Balance December 31, 1966		85.90

William G. Todd Fund Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966	14.56	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>590.36</u>	604.92
Newspapers and periodicals		<u>483.25</u>
Balance December 31, 1966		121.67

A. Williams Fund Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966	68.10	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>43.45</u>	111.55
Books		<u>88.02</u>
Balance December 31, 1966		23.53

Wightman Fund Cr.

Balance January 1, 1966	131.90	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>370.94</u>	502.84
Books		<u>354.74</u>
Balance December 31, 1966		148.10

City Auditor

Year 1966

Annual Report of the Trustees of the Building Fund

of the

Newburyport Public Library
(Moseley Fund)

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

December 31, 1965 Balance on hand	Institution for Savings	\$1509.18
	Merchants National Bank	11.28
	Gift of Lawrence Hayward	<u>100.00</u>
		1,620.46

INCOME

Institution for Savings, dividends	<u>477.26</u>
Total income	2,097.72

Expenditures

3/3/66 Louis Kelleher, masonry	\$ 91.73	
3/3/66 Donald Matick, roofing	55.00	
Grace Stevens, copies of Shaffer report	17.00	
6/22/66 Kenneth P. Shaffer, consultant	400.00	
6/28/66 James Harris, painting	125.00	
7/8/66 Donald Matick, roofing	<u>195.00</u>	883.73
12/31/66, Balance of Income		1,213.99
Institution for Savings, balance December 31, 1966		1,211.44
Merchants National Bank, balance " " "		<u>2.55</u>
		1,213.99

PRINCIPAL OF FUND

Deposit No. 21990, Institution for Savings	10,000.00
--	-----------

Deposit No. 63989, Newburyport Savings Bank	14,411.55
---	-----------

Norbert G. Carey
City Auditor

James T. Connolly
Treasurer of Building Fund

PEABODY FUND

Newburyport Public Library

Treasurer's Annual Report for the year ending October 1, 1966

Receipts:		
Cash on hand, December 1, 1965	263.03	
Dividend received	<u>318.75</u>	581.78
Expenditures:		
Books purchased	383.85	
Postage	<u>.60</u>	<u>384.45</u>
Balance on hand, October 1, 1966		197.33

Laurence Hayward
Treasurer, Peabody Fund

City Auditor

Moses Atkinson School Fund

	Cash	Savings Deposits	Securities par Value	Total
On hand Dec. 31, 1966	\$115.02	\$10,696.40	\$1,150.00	\$11,961.42

Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1966	\$60.02
Income 1966	<u>55.00</u>

Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1966	\$115.02
----------------------------	----------

Investments

40 shares of Merchants National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	800.00
7 shares of First & Ocean National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	350.00
On deposit December 31, 1966 First & Ocean National Bank Newburyport, Mass.	115.02
On deposit December 31, 1966 Institution for Savings, Newburyport, Mass.	5,580.54
On deposit December 31, 1966 Five Cents Savings Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	<u>5,115.86</u>
	\$11,961.42

Robert A. Searcy
City Auditor

William Wheelwright Scientific School
Investment of Fund, June 30, 1966

Bonds	\$717,758.11
Stocks	210,982.07
Cash	<u>42,923.45</u>
	\$971,663.63

Statement of Receipts and Payments

	<u>Receipts</u>	
Cash on hand June 30, 1965	\$28,796.63	
Securities sold and matured	75,133.66	
Income	56,029.49	
Contribution	100.00	
Refund of Tuition	<u>258.25</u>	160,318.03

	<u>Payments</u>	
Students' Account	37,490.00	
Securities Purchased	74,310.63	
Administrative Expense	4,579.45	
Accrued Interest	463.54	
Withholding Tax	<u>550.96</u>	117,394.58

Cash on hand June 30, 1966	\$42,923.45
----------------------------	-------------

Robert A. Searcy
City Auditor

City Auditor
City of Newburyport Balance Sheet, continued

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$1,728,000.00	Inside Debt Limit: Sewer Loan 1954	\$ 80,000.00
		Outside Debt Limit:	
		Water Mains Loan 1953	\$ 8,000.00
		Water Loan 1957	5,000.00
		Water Loan 1958	20,000.00
		Water Loan 1961	130,000.00
		School Project Loan 1956	200,000.00
		School Project Loan 1962	550,000.00
		School Project Loan 1965	280,000.00
		Sewerage Loan 1963	<u>460,000.00</u>
			1,648,000.00
	\$1,728,000.00		\$1,728,000.00

City Auditor

Statement of Appropriated Accounts at Close of Financial Year

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
General Government					
City Council					
Salary of Clerk of Committees	\$ 450.00	\$	\$ 450.00	\$	\$ 25.00
Salary of Councilors	3,300.00		3,275.00		1.62
Other expenses	1,600.00		1,598.38		
Mayor's Department					
Salary of Mayor	7,500.00		7,500.00		
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	4,053.24		4,052.84		.40
Other expenses	3,000.00	1,313.35	4,309.86		3.49
Travel outside state	500.00		500.00		
Economic Development Commission:					
Salary of Sec'y. to Ind. Consultant	3,915.00		3,915.00		
Salary of Industrial Consultant	17,200.00		16,475.00		725.00
Other expenses	7,500.00		6,026.18		1,473.82
Travel outside State	700.00		256.22		443.78
Auditor's Department					
Salaries	13,778.36		13,778.36		
Extra Clerical	2,000.00		1,723.93		1.07
Other expenses	1,300.00	100.00	1,343.33	275.00	56.67
Travel outside State	500.00		500.00		
Treasurer's & Collector's Dept.					
Salary Treasurer & Collector	7,183.11		7,183.11		97.97
Salaries of Clerks	12,213.72		12,115.75		54.11
Extra Clerical	500.00	100.00	545.89		78.49
Other expenses	5,300.00		5,121.51	100.00	511.65
Expense of Bond & Note Issue	1,000.00		488.35		595.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	595.00				
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00		100.00		
Assessors' Department					
Salaries: Chairman	100.00				
Two Assessors	6,023.48		6,023.48		
Assistant Assessor	10,329.43		10,329.43		1.18
Other expenses	1,800.00	350.00	1,798.82		61.78
New Maps	2,000.00		2,288.22		300.00
City Clerk's Department	4,500.00		4,200.00		
Salary of City Clerk	6,873.79		6,873.79		367.62
Other expenses	1,105.00		717.38	20.00	89.15
Old records and typewriting	325.00		235.85		

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Vital Statistics	\$ 250.00	\$ 20.00	\$ 285.28	\$	\$ 4.72
Law Department					
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00		4,000.00		
City Solicitor Extra Duties Performed	1,000.00		925.00		75.00
Other expenses	1,000.00		271.14		728.86
Election and Registration					
Salary of Clerk of Registrars	275.00		275.00		
Salaries of Three Registrars	825.00		825.00		
Registration	1,475.00		1,237.64		237.36
Other expenses	7,600.00		7,170.31		429.69
Salary of City Messenger	5,525.42		5,525.42		
City Hall	5,000.00		4,917.46		82.54
City Hall, Painting and Improvements	1,000.00		425.50		574.50
License Commissioners					
Salary Chairman	550.00		550.00		
Salary of Two Commissioners	660.00		660.00		
Clerical Services	250.00	60.00	302.00		8.00
Other expenses	225.00		140.71	60.00	24.29
Planning Board	1,000.00		954.62		45.38
Board of Appeals	200.00	50.00	228.15		21.85
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00		50.00		
Shellfish Constable	100.00		100.00		
Testing and Seeding Clam Flats	350.00		350.00		
Other Expense, Personnel Board	125.00				
Brochure City of Newburyport, promotion of assets of City Protection of Life and Property	1,289.08			1,289.08	125.00
Police Department					
Salary of City Marshal	7,621.20		7,572.64		
Salary of Captain	6,577.20		6,553.00	48.56	24.20
Salary of Lieutenant	6,316.20		553.60		
Salaries of Policemen	94,534.20	13,564.04	105,594.11	5,762.60	4.13
Police Department patrolling and protecting Waterfront				2,500.00	
Salary Building Custodian	1,000.00		41.07	958.93	
Extra Policemen	3,988.08		3,988.08		
	6,000.00	6,178.65	12,081.73		96.92

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	transfers from	Balance
Salaries, Paid Holidays	\$4,540.00	\$ 65.50	\$4,605.50	\$	\$ 308.63
Other expenses	6,500.65	3,800.00	9,992.02		15.30
Target Practise	200.00		184.70		
Police Pension	2,920.00		2,920.00		
Police Cruiser, 1966	2,500.00			2,500.00	2,500.00
New Boller, Police Station	2,500.00				
Clothing Allowance, Permanent					
Police Officers	900.00	255.00	1,092.98		62.02
Sending one night officer and one day officer to State					
Police Academy, Framingham	350.21		201.45		148.76
Fire Department					
Salary of Fire Chief	7,621.20		7,621.20		
Salaries Lieutenants	32,155.20		32,155.20		
Salary Perm.Firefighter-Mechanic	6,316.20		6,316.20		
Salaries Firefighters	104,504.40	261.00	104,765.40		
Salaries Call Lieutenants	1,640.00		1,640.00		
Salaries Call Firefighters	12,800.00		11,766.69	1,000.00	33.31
Other expenses	20,000.00		19,999.49		.51
Clothing Allowance	1,150.00	50.00	1,200.00		
Fire Hose	2,000.00		2,000.00		
Paid Holidays for Firefighters	5,318.00	322.30	5,640.30		
Fire Pensions	19,905.00	1,691.75	21,595.94		.81
Repairs to Engine #2	3,550.00		3,550.00		
Fire Alarm and Wires					
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00		1,100.00		
Other expenses	3,037.98	150.00	3,186.98		1.00
Inspection of Buildings					
Salary of Inspector	1,050.00		1,050.00		
Other expenses	425.00		371.40		53.60
Inspection of Plumbing					
Plumbing Inspectors	1,300.00	800.00	1,992.00		108.00
Other expenses	50.00		41.80		8.20
Inspection of Gas					
Gas Inspector	600.00		600.00		
Other expenses	150.00		150.00		
Sealer of Weights and Measures					
Salary of Sealer	750.00		750.00		
Other expenses	275.00		274.95		.05

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Health and Sanitation					
Salary of Agent and Milk Inspector	\$4,625.42	\$	\$4,625.42	\$	\$
Salary of Clerk	3,711.68		3,711.68		
Miscellaneous	10,000.00		9,855.91		144.09
Salary Inspector of Animals	350.00		350.00		
Salary Inspector School Children	900.00		450.00	302.00	148.00
Salary Well Child Conference	600.00		600.00		
Ashes, Rubbish and Garbage Coll.	56,000.00	2,436.00	58,436.00		
Public Works Department					
Salary of Superintendent	7,496.44		7,496.44		
Labor	140,000.00	17,270.60	156,368.62		901.98
Other expenses	75,000.00	6,847.97	81,711.95		136.02
Dept. Headquarters	4,000.00	800.00	4,793.91		6.09
Chapter 90	8,500.00	25,500.00	19,479.13		14,520.87
Snow and Ice Removal	32,500.00		32,215.43		284.57
Other City Properties	1,000.00		581.88		418.12
New Trees	2,000.00		1,644.41		355.59
Perpetual Care of Lots		883.51	883.51		
Bartlett Mall		400.00	400.00		
Harbor Master Salary	450.00		450.00		
Harbor Master Other Expenses	275.00	500.00	775.00		
Street Lighting	38,000.00		36,456.02		1,543.98
Traffic Lights	450.00		434.50		15.50
Street Lighting, Plum Island	1,000.00		897.96		102.04
Welfare					
Administration, City Account	32,020.00	5,470.00	37,490.00		
Other expenses	20,454.00		10,578.81	5,595.00	4,280.19
Disability Assistance	46,607.16		46,565.61		41.55
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	68,809.39		67,849.89		959.50
Old Age Assistance	136,870.23		128,276.54		8,593.69
Medical Assistance for the Aged	115,000.00		115,000.00		
Out of State Travel	125.00		87.66		37.34

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Veterans' Benefits					
Salary of Director	\$4,426.24	\$	\$2,967.66	\$1,458.58	\$
Salary of Clerk	3,878.70		3,878.70		
Veterans' Benefits	70,050.00	10,858.58	80,903.88		4.70
Veterans' Services, Travel	150.00		25.30	100.00	24.70
Care of Soldiers' Graves	500.00		497.47		2.53
Graves Registration	200.00		200.00		
School Department					
Administration	39,745.00	5,800.00	43,820.88		1,724.12
Instruction	1,169,219.00		1,140,073.39	18,500.00	10,645.61
Other School Services	92,707.00		89,875.31		2,831.69
Operation and Maint. of Plant	178,394.00	16,000.00	191,292.23		3,101.77
Fixed Charges	3,635.00		3,045.00		590.00
Community Services	10,080.00	240.00	9,930.65		389.35
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	21,747.00		15,806.29	3,300.00	2,640.71
Programs with Other Districts	4,726.00	692.73	4,253.08		1,165.65
Travel outside State	1,665.00		972.27	692.73	
Alterations at High School	5,212.81		2,366.50	1,302.60	1,543.71
Public Library					
Salaries	41,088.52		37,012.32	3,200.00	876.20
Library Substitutes	500.00	1,700.00	2,097.50		102.50
Other expenses	8,500.00	1,500.00	10,000.00		
Recreations					
Moseley Woods	3,827.89		2,395.40	832.62	599.87
Atkinson Common	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Reserve Fund	10,000.00			10,000.00	
Unclassified					
Damages to Persons, Property & Claims	4,000.00		658.70		1,306.75
Workmen's Compensation	696.52	1,000.00	1,469.90	2,034.55	226.62
City Clocks	200.00		200.00		
World War II Honor Roll	200.00		196.54		3.46
Memorial Day Exercises	600.00		575.00		25.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.	400.00		91.80		308.20
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	175.00		175.00		

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Spanish War Veterans	\$ 150.00	\$	\$	\$	\$ 150.00
Veterans Foreign Wars	100.00		99.94		.06
Disabled American Veterans	100.00		100.00		
American Legion	100.00		75.00		25.00
Christmas Decorations	100.00				100.00
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00		900.00		100.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration	1,538.50	2,113.05	3,613.05		38.50
Summer Band Concerts		900.00	850.00		50.00
Insurance City Buildings	9,374.37	3,323.81	12,698.18		
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	10,200.00	536.84	10,736.84		
Parking Meters					
Service and Maintenance	1,200.00		1,200.00		
Officer collecting meter money	1,100.00		726.27		373.73
Parking signs and posts	300.00		284.95		15.05
Repairs and parts	300.00		57.09		242.91
Other expenses		50.00			50.00
Painting Yellow Curbings for Yr.1964		50.00			50.00
Dog Officer					
Salary	440.00		440.00		
Fees for board and killing dogs	900.00	77.00	977.00		
Civil Defense					
Salary of Director	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Other expenses	2,300.00		1,048.38		1,251.62
Surplus Property	500.00		70.65		429.35
Travel outside State		200.00	174.59		25.41
Municipal Retirement					
Administration	2,700.00	175.00	2,875.00		
Pension Accumulation	67,987.00		67,987.00		
Life Guard Summer Program, Plum Island	3,700.00		3,481.98	200.00	18.02
Newburyport Bethel Society Gift	143.15		93.04		50.11
Golden Age Project	350.00	50.00	368.75		31.25
Conservation Committee	500.00				500.00
Newburyport Historical Society	100.00				100.00

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Portsmouth-Kittery Armed Service Committee, Inc.	\$	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00	\$	\$
701 Planning Grant for Neighborhood Analysis Report and Community Facilities Plan	632.12	500.00	500.00		632.12
Pioneer League					
Staffing Information Booth, Bartlett Mall		950.00	950.00		
Rental, Operation, and Maint. of Clipper Ship		63,935.26	42,095.21		21,840.05
Water Department					
Salaries and Wages	101,868.79		97,319.71		4,549.08
Other expenses	117,508.57	10,000.00	117,362.75	1,000.00	9,145.82
Surveying and Engineering					
Report Additional Water Storage		20,000.00	4,765.00		20,000.00
Interest	4,755.00	10.00	24,000.00		
Indebtedness	24,000.00				
Interest and Maturing Debt	194,629.20	370.80	195,000.00		
Indebtedness	58,580.33	8,000.00	66,076.98		503.35
Interest on Debt					
	\$3,627,965.38	\$238,572.74	\$3,672,021.75	\$63,032.25	\$31,484.12

City Auditor

Borrowing Capacity

December 31, 1966

Average valuation for three years \$31,889,421.

Debt limit 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ % of \$31,889,421. \$797,235.

Gross Debt \$1,947,000.

Debt Outside Limit:

Water \$158,000.

School Project)

Loans, Chap. 645)

Acts 1948) 1,030,000.

Sewerage Loan

Chapter 261

Acts 1963 460,000.

Total Debt Outside Limit \$1,648,000.

Debt within the Limit \$80,000.

Borrowing Capacity December 31, 1966 \$717,235.

Municipal Indebtedness

Gross City Debt January 1, 1966 \$ 1,947,000.

Debt Paid During 1966

Sewer Loans \$40,000.

Water Loans 29,000.

School Project Loans 115,000.

Municipal Relief Loan 35,000. \$219,000.

Decrease in Debt 1966 219,000.

Gross City Debt December 31, 1966 \$ 1,728,000.

City Auditor

Funded Debt

The funded debt of the City at the close of books
December 31, 1965 was \$1,947,000.

Maturities paid or appropriated for during the
year 1966 including Water Bonds, amounted to 219,000.

The total funded debt December 31, 1966 was
\$1,728,000. making a net decrease of \$219,000.

December 31, 1966

<u>Bonds and Notes</u>	<u>Rate</u>	<u>Issued</u>	<u>Due</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Water	2½%	1953	June 1, 1966-68	\$ 8,000.
Sewer	1.80%	1954	Sept.1, 1966-74	80,000.
School Project	2.40%	1956	Feb. 1, 1966-71	200,000.
*Water Loan	2.90%	1958	Apr. 1, 1966-70	20,000.
Water Loan	3.20%	1961	Apr. 1, 1966-76	130,000.
School Project Loan	2.90%	1962	July 1, 1966-77	550,000.
Sewerage Loan	3.00%	1963	July 15, 1966-83	460,000.
School Project Loan	3.20%	1965	Sept.1, 1966-80	<u>280,000.</u>
				\$1,728,000.

*Paid out of general taxation

City Auditor

BUDGET FOR 1966

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council	
Salary of Clerk of Committees	\$ 450.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	1,600.00
Mayor's Department	
Salary of Mayor	7,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	4,053.24
Other expenses	3,000.00
Travel Out of State	500.00
Industrial Consultant	17,200.00
Salary of Secretary (Industrial Consultant)	3,915.00
Other expenses, Industrial Consultant	7,500.00
Travel Out of State, (Industrial Consultant)	700.00
Auditor's Department	
Salary of Auditor	8,500.00
Salary of Principal Clerk	5,278.36
Extra Clerical	2,000.00
Other expenses	850.00
Travel Out of State	500.00
Treasurer's and Collector's Department	
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	7,183.11
Salary of Clerk, Sr. -Clerk-Sten. (C.Squire)	4,426.24
Salary of Clerk, Sr.-Clerk-Typist (M. Moore)	4,235.64
Salary of Clerk, Sr.-Clerk-Typist (M. Duggan)	3,551.84
Extra Clerical	500.00
Other expenses	5,300.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	1,000.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	500.00
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00
Assessors' Department	
Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	6,023.48
Salary of Assessor (W.Welch)	5,278.36
Salary of Assessor (C.Foley)	5,051.07
Assistant Assessor	1,800.00
Other expenses	2,000.00
City Clerk's Department	
Salary of City Clerk	6,873.79
Other expenses	1,105.00
Old Records and Typewriting	325.00
Vital Statistics	250.00
Election and Registration	
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars	275.00
Salaries of Registrars (3)	825.00
Registration	1,475.00
Other expenses	7,600.00
Law Department	
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00
City Solicitor Extra Duties performed	1,000.00
Other expenses	1,000.00
City Messenger	
Salary of City Messenger	5,525.42
City Hall	5,000.00
Painting and Improvements, City Hall	1,000.00
License Commissioners	
Salary of Chairman	550.00
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	225.00
Planning Board	1,000.00
Board of Appeals	200.00

City Auditor

Personnel Board other expenses	125.00
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00
Shellfish Constable	100.00
Testing and Seeding Clam Flats	350.00
POLICE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Marshal	7,621.20
Salary of Captain	6,577.20
Salary of Lieutenant	6,316.20
Salaries of Patrolmen	94,534.20
Salary of Building Custodian	3,988.08
Salaries of Extra Policemen	6,000.00
Paid Holidays	4,540.00
Other expenses	6,500.00
Police Pension	2,920.00
Target Practice	200.00
Clothing Allowance Permanent Police Officers	900.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Chief	7,621.20
Salaries of Lieutenants	32,155.20
Salary of Permanent Firefighter-Mechanic	6,316.20
Salaries of Permanent Firefighters	104,504.40
Salaries of Call Lieutenants	1,640.00
Salaries of Call Firefighters (32)	12,800.00
Other expenses	20,000.00
Clothing Allowance	1,150.00
Paid Holidays	5,318.00
Fire Pensions	19,905.00
Fire Hose	2,000.00
FIRE ALARM AND INSPECTIONS	
Fire Alarm and Wires	
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00
Other expenses	3,000.00
Inspection of Buildings	
Salary of Inspector	1,050.00
Other expenses	425.00
Inspector of Plumbing	
Plumbing Inspector (Fees based on permits issued)	1,300.00
Other expenses	50.00
Inspector of Gas	
Salary of Inspector	600.00
Other expenses	150.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Salary	750.00
Other expenses	275.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Salary of Agent-Milk Inspector	4,625.42
Salary Junior Clerk and Typist	3,711.68
Miscellaneous	10,000.00
School Well Child Conference	600.00
Salary Inspector of Animals	350.00
Salary School Physician	900.00
Garbage, ashes & rubbish collection & disposal	
including dead animals collection & disposal	56,000.00
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Superintendent	7,496.44
Labor	140,000.00
Other expenses	75,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	32,500.00
Department Headquarters	4,000.00
Chapter 90	8,500.00
Traffic Lighting	450.00
Street Lighting	38,000.00
Street Lighting, Plum Island	1,000.00
Other City Properties	1,000.00

City Auditor

New Trees		2,000.00
HARBOR MASTER		
Salary of Harbor Master		450.00
Other expenses		275.00
PUBLIC WELFARE		
Salaries:		
Director, G. Cooper	6,720.00	
Social Worker, D. Twomey	6,420.00	
Social Worker, E.M.Howard	6,420.00	
Social Worker, A.G.Murphy	6,420.00	
Social Worker, M.A.Roaf	6,420.00	
Social Worker	5,220.00	
Principal Clerk, M.K.Kelley	5,500.00	
Jr.Clk-Stenog.,M.M.Patten	3,700.00	
Jr.Clk-Stenog.,D.A.Sadowski	3,700.00	
Sr.Clk-Typist, H.G.Barrett	4,220.00	
Jr.Clk-Typist, M.Reardon	3,700.00	
Jr.Clk-Typist, M.Chase	3,700.00	
Jr.Clk-Typist, L.Zabriskie	3,280.00	
Med. Consultant, Dr.D.Leary	300.00	
Chairman Board Pub.Welfare	300.00	
Board Members (2)	500.00	
Total Salaries	66,520.00	
Administration expenses	5,500.00	
Total	72,020.00	
Less est. Fed.Adm. Grants	-40,000.00	32,020.00
Welfare other expenses		20,000.00
Disability Assistance		45,000.00
Aid Families w/Dependent Children		60,000.00
Old Age Assistance		135,000.00
Medical Assistance for the Aged		115,000.00
VETERANS' BENEFITS		
Salary, Director of Veterans' Services		4,426.24
Salary of Clerk-Stenog.		3,878.70
Veterans' Benefits		70,000.00
Veterans' Services, Travel		150.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves		500.00
Grave Registration Officer		200.00
PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Salaries:		
Katherine M. Kuechle	6,294.54	
Elizabeth M. Brennan	3,711.68	
Eleanor M. Clancy	4,235.64	
Eleanor E. Gannon	4,235.64	
Bessie W.P.Hills	3,711.68	
Eleanor H. Rogers	3,711.68	
Rose Williams	2,850.19	
Eleanor Peabody	2,727.45	
Junior Library Assistant	2,727.45	
Junior Library Assistant	2,727.45	
John Szymura	4,155.12	41,088.52
Substitutes		500.00
Other expenses		8,500.00
UNCLASSIFIED		
Moseley Woods		2,000.00
Atkinson Common		2,500.00
Reserve Fund		10,000.00
Damages to Persons & Property & Claims		4,000.00
Workmen's Compensation		500.00
World War #2 Honor Roll		200.00
City Clocks		200.00
Memorial Day Exercises		600.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		400.00

City Auditor

Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Spanish War Veterans		150.00
Veterans' Foreign Wars		100.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
American Legion		100.00
Christmas Decorations		100.00
Fourth of July Celebration		1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings		9,374.37
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		10,200.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration		1,500.00
Golden Age Club		350.00
Lifeguard Summer Program		3,700.00
DOG OFFICER		
Salary of Dog Officer		440.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs		900.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE		
Salary of Director		3,000.00
Other expenses		2,300.00
Surplus Property		500.00
Travel Out of State (Dir. Civil Defense)		200.00
MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT		
Administration		2,700.00
Pension Accumulation		67,987.00
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT		
Interest on Debt		58,000.00
Indebtedness		194,629.20
WATER DEPARTMENT		
Salaries		
E. Bridges	3,711.68	
W. Berry	5,764.10	
C. Bridges	5,764.10	
C. Foley	3,252.53	
F. Hanson	4,155.12	
T. Healey	5,764.10	
E. Knights	4,155.12	
H. Lanen	5,764.10	
C. Lunt	7,496.44	
N. Moisan	4,155.12	
W. Moore	4,155.12	
H. Norton	5,178.24	
E. Packer	4,948.56	
V. Perry	5,515.86	
R. Rayno	7,496.44	
J. Reardon	5,167.24	
W. Smith	4,948.56	
K. Stevens	4,155.12	
B. Skovron	4,155.12	
Laborer	4,155.12	
Overtime	<u>2,000.00</u>	101,868.79
Other expenses		117,375.00
Interest		4,755.00
Indebtedness		24,000.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
1000 Administration		39,745.00
2000 Instruction		1,174,219.00
3000 Other School Services		92,707.00
4000 Operation & Maintenance of Plant		183,394.00
5000 Fixed Charges		3,635.00
6000 Community Services		10,080.00
7000 Acquisition of Fixed Assets		21,747.00
9000 Programs with other Districts		4,726.00
Travel Out of State		1,665.00

City Auditor

SUMMARY

General Government	\$153,560.55
Police Department	140,096.88
Fire Department	213,410.00
Fire Alarm and Inspections	8,700.00
Health and Sanitation	76,187.10
Public Works Department	309,946.44
Harbor Master	725.00
Charities	407,020.00
Veterans' Benefits	79,154.94
Public Library	50,088.52
Unclassified	47,249.37
Dog Officer	1,340.00
Civil Defense	6,000.00
Municipal Retirement	70,687.00
Interest and Maturing Debt	252,629.20
Water Department	247,998.79
School Department	<u>1,521,918.00</u>
	\$3,586,711.79

City Auditor

BUDGET FOR 1967

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council	\$	
Salary of Clerk of Committees		450.00
Salaries of Councillors		3,300.00
Other expenses		1,600.00
Mayor's Department		
Salary		7,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor		4,235.64
Other expenses		4,000.00
Travel Out of State		500.00
Industrial Consultant		17,200.00
Salary of Secretary (Industrial Consultant)		3,915.00
Other expenses, Industrial Consultant		6,000.00
Travel Out of State, Industrial Consultant		700.00
Auditor's Department		
Salary of Auditor		8,800.00
Salary of Principal Clerk		5,515.86
Extra Clerical		2,200.00
Other expenses		850.00
Treasurer and Collector's Department		
Salary of Treasurer and Collector		7,496.44
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clerk & Sten. (M. Moore)		4,426.24
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clerk & Typist (H. Hall)		3,878.70
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clerk & Typist (M. Sotiropoulos)		3,551.84
Extra Clerical		500.00
Other expenses		4,500.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue		2,800.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles		500.00
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles		100.00
Assessors' Department		
Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors		6,294.54
Salary of Assessor (W. Welch)		5,515.86
Salary of Assessor (C. Foley)		5,278.36
Assistant Assessor		1,900.00
Other expenses		2,000.00
City Clerk's Department		
Salary of City Clerk		7,183.11
Other expenses		1,105.00
Old Records and Typewriting		350.00
Vital Statistics		275.00
Election and Registration		
Salary Clerk, Board of Registrars		275.00
Salaries of Registrars (3)		825.00
Registration		1,475.00
Other expenses		5,200.00
Law Department		
Salary of City Solicitor		4,000.00
City Solicitor Extra Duties performed		1,000.00
Other expenses		1,000.00
City Messenger		
Salary of City Messenger		5,764.10
City Hall		6,000.00
Painting and Improvements, City Hall		1,000.00

City Auditor

License Commissioners	
Salary of Chairman	\$ 550.00
Salaries of Commissioners(2)	660.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	225.00
Planning Board	1,000.00
Board of Appeals	300.00
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00
Shellfish Constable	100.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salary of Marshal	7,986.60
Salary of Deputy Marshal	6,970.49
Salaries of Lieutenants (2)	8,816.20
Salaries of Patrolmen	109,493.20
Salary of Building Custodian	4,155.12
Salaries of Extra Policemen	7,000.00
Paid Holidays	5,600.00
Other expenses	9,500.00
Police Pension	3,094.23
Target Practise	200.00
Clothing Allowance Permanent Police Officers	1,800.00
State Police School	425.00
Reward for information leading to the arrest and conviction of person or persons respon- sible for attempted arson at Newburyport High School	200.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salary of Chief	7,986.60
Salaries of Lieutenants	33,512.40
Salary of permanent Firefighter-Mechanic	6,577.20
Salaries of Permanent Firefighters	116,946.40
Salaries of Call Lieutenants	1,840.00
Salaries of Call Firefighters (32)	14,400.00
Other expenses	20,000.00
Clothing Allowance	1,950.00
Paid Holidays	6,235.00
Fire Pensions	21,660.00
Fire Hose	2,000.00

FIRE ALARM AND INSPECTIONS

Fire Alarm and Wires	
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00
Other expenses	3,000.00
Inspection of Buildings	
Salary of Inspector	5,200.00
Other expenses	2,925.00
Inspector of Plumbing	
Plumbing Inspectors	1,300.00
Other expenses	50.00
Inspector of Gas	
Salary of Inspector	700.00
Other expenses	150.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Salary	950.00
Other expenses	300.00

City Auditor

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Salary of Director of Public Health	\$5,051.07
Salary Junior Clerk and Typist	3,878.70
Miscellaneous	10,000.00
School Well Child Conference	1,000.00
Salary Inspector of Animals	350.00
Garbage, ashes & rubbish collection & disposal including dead animals collection & disposal	63,280.00

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Salary of Superintendent	7,830.00
Labor	165,000.00
Other expenses	70,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	30,000.00
Department Headquarters	4,000.00
Chapter 90	8,500.00
Traffic Lighting	450.00
Street Lighting	45,000.00
Street Lighting, Plum Island	1,000.00
Other City Properties	1,000.00
New Trees	2,000.00

HARBOR MASTER

Salary of Harbor Master	450.00
Other expenses	475.00

PUBLIC WELFARE

Salaries:

Director, Geo. Cooper	7,920.00
Social Work Supervisor	3,600.00
Social Worker, E.M.Howard	7,140.00
Social Worker, A.G.Murphy	7,140.00
Social Worker, M.A.Roaf	7,140.00
Social Worker, F.E.Lyons	6,420.00
Social Worker	3,200.00
Principal Clerk, M.K.Kelley	6,040.00
Jr.Clk-Stenog, M.M.Patten	4,300.00
Jr.Clk-Stenog, D.A.Sadowski	4,300.00
Sr.Clk-Typist, H.G.Barrett	5,020.00
Jr.Clk-Typist, M.Reardon	4,300.00
Jr.Clk-Typist, M.Chase	4,300.00
Jr.Clk-Typist, L.Zabriskie	4,020.00
Med.Consultant, Dr.D.Leary	300.00
Chairman Board Pub.Welfare	300.00
Board Members (2)	500.00

Total Salaries 75,940.00

Administration Expenses 7,500.00

Total 83,440.00

Less est.Fed.Adm. Grants -50,000.00

Welfare other expenses 33,440.00

Disability Assistance 11,000.00

Aid Families w/Dependent Children 15,000.00

Old Age Assistance 80,000.00

Medical Assistance 90,000.00

180,000.00

City Auditor

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Salary Director of Veterans' Services	\$5,051.07
Salary Clerk & Stenog.	4,426.24
Veterans' Benefits	75,000.00
Veterans' Services Travel	150.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	500.00
Grave Registration Officer	200.00

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Salaries:

Katherine M. Kuechle	6,577.79	
Elizabeth M. Brennan	3,878.70	
Eleanor M. Clancy	4,426.24	
Eleanor E. Gannon	4,426.24	
Bessie W.P.Hills	3,878.70	
Eleanor H. Rogers	3,878.70	
Rose Williams	2,978.44	
Marjorie Noury	2,850.19	
Gladys Stevens	2,850.19	
Junior Library Assistant	2,727.45	
John Szymura	<u>4,343.04</u>	42,815.68
Substitutes		1,500.00
Other expenses		10,000.00

UNCLASSIFIED

M. B. T. A.	18,000.00
Moseley Woods	2,000.00
Atkinson Common	3,000.00
Reserve Fund	10,000.00
Damages to Persons & Property & Claims	4,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	1,000.00
World War #2 Honor Roll	200.00
City Clocks	200.00
Memorial Day Exercises	600.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.	400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	175.00
Spanish War Veterans	150.00
Veterans' Foreign Wars	100.00
Disabled American Veterans	100.00
American Legion	100.00
Christmas Decorations	100.00
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings	15,717.36
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	13,492.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration	2,500.00
Golden Age Club	400.00
Lifeguard Summer Program	4,400.00

DOG OFFICER

Salary of Dog Officer	1,000.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs	1,200.00

CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Salary of Director	3,000.00
Other expenses	2,000.00
Surplus Property	500.00
Travel Out of State (Dir.Civil Defense)	200.00

City Auditor

MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT	
Administration	\$ 3,000.00
Pension Accumulation	75,363.00
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT	
Interest on Debt	70,000.00
Indebtedness	155,000.00
WATER DEPARTMENT	
Salaries and Wages	105,862.27
Other expenses	116,385.64
Proposed Improvements to Reservoir	17,505.52
Interest	4,055.00
Indebtedness	19,000.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	
1000 - Administration	59,607.00
2000 - Instruction	1,316,388.00
3000 - Other School Services	117,076.00
4000 - Operation and Maintenance	230,710.00
5000 - Fixed Charges	4,635.00
6000 - Community Services	13,940.00
7000 - Acquisition of Fixed Assets	35,023.00
9000 - Programs w/Other Districts	5,400.00
Travel Outside the State	3,465.00
Military Retirement Assessment	1,020.00

SUMMARY

General Government	154,095.69
Police Department	165,240.84
Fire Department	233,107.60
Fire Alarm and Inspections	15,675.00
Health and Sanitation	83,559.77
Public Works Department	334,780.00
Harbor Master	925.00
Charities	409,440.00
Veterans' Benefits	85,327.31
Public Library	54,315.68
Unclassified	77,634.36
Dog Officer	2,200.00
Civil Defense	5,700.00
Municipal Retirement	78,363.00
Interest and Maturing Debt	225,000.00
Water Department	262,808.43
School Department	<u>1,787,264.00</u>

\$3,975,436.68

TRUSTEES OF NEWBURYPORT TRUST FUNDS - SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS
TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

CITY TREASURER

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1966 INCOME	PURPOSE
Emma L. Andrews	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	\$1,000.00	\$42.50	So. End Reading Room
Margaret Atwood	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,500.00	233.76	Poor and Religious
Balch Fund	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,500.00	247.50	Poor and Religious
J. M. Bradbury	U. S. Steel - 4%	1983	10,000.00	400.00	Bartlett Mall
J. W. Bradstreet	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Gen'l. Use of Library
John Bromfield	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Gen'l. Use of Library
Moses Brown	Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Company	Demand	10,000.00	606.41	Sidewalks and Trees
	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	225.00	Schools
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	212.50	Schools
	U. S. Steel - 4%	1983	5,000.00	200.00	Schools
W. O. Coffin	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	10,000.00	450.00	Books for Library
Lucy G.B. Colby	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	700.00	31.50	Replacement of old Books
Charlotte C. Cole	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	90.00	Supt. of Reading Room
John J. Currier	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	45.00	Npt. and Newbury Books
John N. Cushing	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	45.00	Pub. Lib. and purchase
Caleb Cushing	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	of Books for High School
					Seniors.
A. E. Cutter	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	4,000.00	170.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
A. G. Cutter	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	25,432.17	1,144.44	Beautifying the City
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	27,227.10	1,157.14	Beautifying the City
	Atch., Topeka & Sante Fe - 4%	Oct. 1, 1995	1,000.00	40.00	Beautifying the City
	Chicago & Erie R.R. - 5%	May 1, 1982	1,000.00	50.00	Beautifying the City
Annie D. Davis	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Aged Ladies
Timothy Dexter	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,137.50	90.82	Poor
Nathan D. Dodge	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,020.00	45.90	Books for Library
Wm. H. P. Dodge	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,645.00	112.42	Books, Papers for Library.
Susan M. Donnell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	3,000.00	127.50	Gen'l. Use of Library
L. M. Follansbee	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,500.00	112.50	Poor
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,205.25	51.26	Poor
Daniel Foster	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,250.00	11.26	Books for Library
J. A. Frothingham	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Books for Library
A. M. Gorwaiz	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	100.00	4.50	Atkinson Common
S. A. Green	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	86.87	Books for Library

CITY TREASURER

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONTINUED)

<u>FUND</u>	<u>INVESTMENT</u>	<u>DUE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>	<u>1966 INCOME</u>	<u>PURPOSE</u>
George Haskell Doctor Healey High School (Class '18) High School (Class '17) Wm. Horton Fund	Institution for Savings Bank Institution for Savings Bank Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank Institution for Savings Bank	Demand Demand Demand Demand Demand	\$1,072.50 1,000.00 506.66 526.12 11,000.00	\$45.56 42.50 22.03 22.89 467.50	Books for Library Books (Medical) Athletic Field Memorial Aged and Needy of Newburyport
Charles H. Knight S. W. Marston Paul A. Merrill E. S. Moseley W. O. Moseley	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank U. S. Steel - 4% Institution for Savings Bank Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank Institution for Savings Bank Institution for Savings Bank N.Y., N.H. & H. Railroad Boston & Maine Railroad 4% Bond due 7/1/60, converted to Bonds due 8/1/65, re- converted to: Boston & Maine MTG Bonds	Demand 1983 Demand Demand Demand Demand July 1, 2022 Aug. 1, 1967 Demand Demand Demand July 1, 2022 Demand Demand Demand Demand	400.00 5,000.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 4,000.00 8,646.51 900.00 914.29 1,000.00 1,858.26 287.04 5,400.00 250.00 2,100.00 786.23 2,011.13	18.00 200.00 42.50 45.00 170.00 367.46 None 54.86 42.50 78.96 12.47 None 10.62 89.26 33.40 85.46	Atkinson Common Gen'l. Use of Library School Prize Gen'l. Use of Library Gen'l. Use of Library Gen'l. Use of Library Gen'l. Use of Library None Gen'l. Use of Library Public Library As Trs. of Lib. Direct Replace loss by fire Replace loss by fire Library Children's Books Public Library One-half to So. End Read. Room and one-half to the Public Library
Grace G. Pettingell M. P. Sawyer M. H. Simpson	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank Salem Savings Bank Institution for Savings Bank N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. - 4%	Demand Demand Demand July 1, 2022	500.00 5,000.00 14,974.73 5,400.00	22.50 221.88 636.40 None	So. End Reading Room Books for Library Sprinkling Streets Sprinkling Streets

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONCLUDED)

CITY TREASURER

<u>FUND</u>	<u>INVESTMENT</u>	<u>DUE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>	<u>1966 INCOME</u>	<u>PURPOSE</u>
M. H. Simpson	Boston & Maine R.R. 4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to Bonds due 8/1/65, reconvert- ed to:				
So. End Read. Room	Boston & Maine MTG Bonds	Aug. 1, 1967	\$1,371.42	\$82.28	Sprinkling Streets
	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,452.73	245.34	Branch Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	3,925.88	166.82	Branch Library
	1680 Broadway Corp. Bond - 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	Mar. 1, 1939	500.00	None	Branch Library
	6th Ave. & 55th Corp. - 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	Jan. 15, 1940	283.75	None	Branch Library
	Real Est. corner Purchase and Marlboro Streets	Demand	4,000.00	None	
J. R. Spring	U. S. Steel - 4%	1983	10,000.00	400.00	Books for Library
E. H. Stickney	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	10,000.00	425.00	Books for Library
Eben F. Stone	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	10,774.01	457.90	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	85.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,704.07	72.42	Gen'l. Use of Library
Benj. G. Sweetser	N.Y., N.H. & H. Railroad	July 1, 2022	900.00	None	Gen'l. Use of Library
William C. Todd	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	212.50	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	12,600.08	535.50	Reading Room
	N.Y. N.H. & H. R.R. - 4% Bond	July 1, 2022	2,000.00	None	Reading Room
	Boston & Maine R.R. - 4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to Bonds due 8/1/65 reconverted to:				
R. N. Toppan	Boston & Maine MTG Bonds	Aug. 1, 1967	914.29	54.86	Reading Room
Annie I. Wightman	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	10.62	School Prize
A. Williams	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	8,728.94	370.94	Pub. Lib. Reading Room
	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	43.45	Books for Library
			\$297,156.66	\$12,140.66	

CITY TREASURER

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

TOTAL TRUST FUNDS

\$297,156.66

Divided as follows:

Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank - - - - -	\$63,160.36
Institution for Savings Bank - - - - -	161,412.55
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Company - - - - -	10,000.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R.R. - - - - -	1,000.00
Chicago & Erie Railroad - - - - -	1,000.00
Salem Savings Bank - - - - -	5,000.00
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad - - - - -	14,600.00
Boston & Maine Railroad - - - - -	3,200.00
1680 Broadway Corporation - - - - -	500.00
6th Avenue and 55th Street Corporation - - - - -	283.75
Real Est. corner Purchase & Marlboro Streets - - - - -	4,000.00
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank - - - - -	3,000.00
U. S. Steel - - - - -	<u>30,000.00</u>

\$297,156.66

Remond A. Crawford
Treasurer.

Report of City Clerk

BIRTHS REGISTERED

1 9 6 6

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
January.....	14	15
February.....	14	7
March.....	22	19
April.....	19	11
May.....	18	15
June.....	19	17
July.....	14	17
August.....	17	17
September.....	13	13
October.....	21	9
November.....	13	18
December.....	10	14
	194	172

Nativity of Parents

	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Newburyport.....	145	155
U. S. Outside of Newburyport.....	218	200
Canada.....	1	2
England.....		1
Scotland.....	2	
Germany.....		2
France.....		2
Italy.....		1
Austria.....		2
China.....		1
	366	366

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
Births outside Newburyport, parents residing in the city	21	15

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
Births in Newburyport, parents residing elsewhere	84	74

Report of City Clerk

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN 1966

January.....	6
February.....	11
March.....	3
April.....	17
May.....	13
June.....	17
July.....	16
August.....	10
September.....	11
October.....	18
November.....	8
December.....	10
	140

NATIVITY OF CONTRACTING PARTIES

	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
Newburyport.....	60	78
Outside Newburyport.....	77	60
Outside U.S.A.....	3	2
	140	140

DEATHS RECORDED IN 1966

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
January.....	10	11
February.....	7	7
March.....	9	8
April.....	6	12
May.....	8	9
June.....	14	17
July.....	14	12
August.....	11	8
September.....	4	12
October.....	3	10
November.....	16	9
December.....	12	3
	114	118

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
Non-residents died in city:	31	26

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
Residents of city dying elsewhere:	23	15

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
Non-residents buried in city (not included in above):	4	0

VERA M. KELLY, City Registrar

ASSESSORS
ANNUAL REPORT

January 1, 1967

To His Honor the Mayor and
Members of the City Council
City Hall
Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Honorable Board of Assessors of the City of Newburyport
hereby submits its report for the year 1966.

The City, County and State warrants call for the following
amounts:

Total Appropriations		
G.L.Chap. 41, Sec. 15A	\$3,586,711.79	
Appropriations from		
Available Funds	150,533.25	\$3,737,245.04
Deficit due to abatements		
in excess of overlay of 1965	1,271.87	1,271.87
Water Acts of 1908	10,000.00	10,000.00
School Lunch & Libraries	13,809.65	13,809.65

1966

Estimates

State Assessments		
State Parks &		
Reservations	9,189.56	
State Audit of		
Municipal Accounts	625.19	
State Audit of		
Retirement System	70.40	
Shellfish Purification	1,550.93	
Motor Vehicle Tax Bills	1,057.95	
	<u>12,494.03</u>	12,494.03

1966

Estimates

1965

Under Estimates

County Assessments		
County Tax	77,811.28	
County Bridges	720.48	1,273.36
	<u>78,531.76</u>	<u>1,273.36</u>
Overlay for Current Year		79,805.12
Gross Amount to be Raised		<u>96,413.78</u>
		\$3,951,039.49

Estimated Receipts &	
Available Funds	
Estimated Receipts	\$1,807,238.61

1965

Over Estimates

Over Estimates of	
Previous Year	
County Tax	3,366.24
State Recreations Areas	711.61
Available Funds	150,533.25
June 20, 1966 E & D Vote	
By City Council for Rate	60,000.00
	<u>2,021,849.71</u>

Net Amount to be Raised	
by Taxation on Property	\$1,929,189.78

ASSESSORS

-2-

Personal Property			
\$2,473,630.00	at	\$63.00	\$155,838.69
Real Estate			
\$28,148,430.00	at	\$63.00	\$1,773,351.09
			\$1,929,189.78

The gain in valuation for the year 1966 is as follows:

	1966	1965	Gain
Real Estate	\$23,148,430.00	\$27,380,310.00	\$75,120.00
Personal	\$2,473,630.00	\$2,456,290.00	\$17,340.00
	\$30,622,060.00	\$29,836,600.00	\$783,460.00

Showing an increase of \$803,460.00

The Board made fourteen commitments of Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes for the year 1966 as follows:

Date of Commitment	Cars	Valuation	Tax
#1 Feb. 21, 1966	595	437,300.00	\$28,861.80
#2 Mar. 15, 1966	704	463,400.00	30,584.40
#3 Apr. 8, 1966	676	401,270.00	26,484.26
#4 Apr. 13, 1966	1279	679,340.00	44,836.64
#5 Apr. 25, 1966	474	257,280.00	16,980.50
#6 May 12, 1966	710	415,485.00	27,422.03
#7 June 2, 1966	372	215,690.00	14,065.96
#8 July 25, 1966	740	623,490.00	34,911.38
#9 Aug. 9, 1966	27	11,750.00	708.19
#10 Sept. 13, 1966	490	402,150.00	24,741.75
#11 Nov. 23, 1966	331	173,670.00	9,260.50
#12 Dec. 23, 1966	563	411,275.00	15,979.06
#13 Jan. 30, 1967	653	549,390.00	12,300.85
#14 Feb. 14, 1967	169	169,360.00	3,717.07
	<u>7783</u>	<u>5,210,850.00</u>	<u>\$290,854.39</u>

The total taxes committed to the Collector of Taxes for collection amount to \$2,220,044.17.

The amount of abatements granted on Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes during the year 1966 is as follows:

Levy of 1964	1,348.99
Levy of 1965	3,874.56
Levy of 1966	25,511.63
	<u>\$30,735.18</u>

The amount of abatements granted on Personal Property and Real Estate during the year 1966 is as follows:

Levy of 1964	438.43
Levy of 1965	1,033.24
Levy of 1966	117,112.19
	<u>\$118,588.91</u>

The largest percentage of abatements granted during the year 1966 was due to statutory exemptions by State Legislative Acts, amendments and the Act of 1966.

ASSESSORS

-3-

The redrafting of the tax maps has progressed reasonably well considering the amount of work involved, which is much more than was originally anticipated.

The changing of the scale on three of the original tax maps from 400' to 100' to the inch increased the number of maps from 80 to 115. The changing of the scale makes the maps more workable.

In addition a completely new map of the entire City with zoning added in color will be posted in the Assessors' Office along with a book of the 115 tax maps for public use.

Respectfully submitted,

Malcolm G. Smith
William E. Welch
Cornelius Foley

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Report of City Marshal

To His Honor the Mayor and
Board of Councillors
of the City of Newburyport.

Gentlemen:

The whole number of Arrests during the year of 1966 for offences committed within the City of Newburyport is 741 of which 8 were of foreign birth 733 were born within the limits of the United States , 38 were females and 78 were minors.

Arrests Were for the Following Causes

Assault and Battery.....	38
Assault on Officers	5
Assault with a Dangerous Weapon	3
Being Abroad in Night Time	2
Breaking Glass on Highway	1
Breaking and Entering Night Time and Larceny	18
Breaking and Entering Day Time and Larceny	6
Attempt to Break and Enter in Night Time	1
Attempt to Commit Larceny	4
Concealing Stolen Property	1
Defacing and Marring a Dwelling House	1
Digging Sea Worms without Permit	2
Disorderly Conduct	24
Disposing Rubbish on Public Way	1
Disturbing the Peace	28
Drunkenness	221
Failure to Send Children to School	1
Giving False Name to Police Officer	1
Inebriates	4
Insane	10
Keeping Vicious Dog	1
Larceny	42
Loitering	1
Malicious Damage to City Property	4
Malicious Injury to Personal Property	15
Neglect of Children	1
Non-Support	48
Obtaining Money under False Pretences	1
Procuring Alcoholic Beverage For Minors	1
Selling Concealed Property	2
Trespassing	1
Truants	15
Throwing Glass on Roadway	1
Vagrancy	3
Violation of the Dog Law	2
Violation of Probation	17
Violation of Parole	2
Violation of the Wage Law	1
Violation of the Sunday Law	1
Violation of Illegitimate Child Act	11
Automobile Violations:	
Allowing an Improper Person to Operate	1
Failing to Stop at Signal of Officer	6
Operating under Influence of Liquor	30
Operating So As To Endanger	27
Operating without License	9
Operating after Suspension	4
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	6
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	6

Report of City Marshal

Automobile Violations:

Operating with Attached Plates	2
Leaving the Scene of Accident	13
Passing on Curve	1
Speeding	29
Minors Having Alcoholic Beverages in Motor Vehicle	11
Concealment of Stolen Property	1
Having Stolen Property in Possession	1
Having Dangerous Weapon in Possession	1
Using Motor Vehicle without Authority	6
Failure to Stop at Signal of Police Officer	3
Non-Payment of Fines	3
Minor Having Alcoholic Beverage on Public Grounds(High School).....	2
Violation of School Bus Law	3
Violation of One Way Street	2
Operating Motor Vehicle without Registration In Possession	7
Defective Equipment	3
Violation of Parking Laws	1
Operating Motor Vehicle Recklessly	3
Failure to Stop for Stop Sign	1
Failure to Stop for Red Light	2
Failure to Use Care in Starting	2
Failure To Produce License and Registration Certificate	1
Operating Motor Vehicle without Inspection Sticker	2
Operating Motor Vehicle after Certain Hours	1
Operating Motor Vehicle without Glasses	1
Towing Unregistered Motor Vehicle	2
Towing Uninsured Motor Vehicle	1
Operating Motor Vehicle without Lights	1
Operating Motor Vehicle without License In Possession	1

Disposed Of As Follows

Appealed	26
Bound over to Grand Jury	28
Cases Continued	56
Cases Dismissed	45
Committed to Danvers Hospital	14
Committed to the Essex County Training School	2
Committed for Non-Payment of Fine	2
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater	3
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater, Suspended	3
Defaulted	4
Fined and Paid	\$6463.00 261
Fined and Suspended	\$ 325.00 6
House of Correction	53
House of Correction and Suspended	66
Order to Make Restitution	4
Placed on File	63
Put On Probation	59
Released by Probation Officer	36
Turned over to Other Officers	9
Not Guilty Cases	26
Committed to Youth Service Board	9
Committed to Youth Service Board Suspended	20
Committed to Lawrence Training School Suspended ..	1
Committed to House of Correction on Capias.....	2

Miscellaneous

Amount of Property Reported Lost.....	\$45,439.07
Amount of Property Recovered	\$24,640.70
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed (Days)	2,460
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed (Days) Suspended	4,880

Report of City Marshal

Accidents Reported	204
Ambulance Calls	16
Assisted Other Officers	279
Automobile Stolen	28
Automobile Recovered	29
Building Found open and Secured	254
Bicycles Stolen	85
Bicycles Recovered	47
Cases of Truancy Investigated	15
Complaints Investigated	3409
Dangerous Wires and Poles Reported	23
Dead Animals Found On Streets	52
Defective Places in Streets Reported	25
Defective Places in Sidewalk Reported	23
Duty Calls	29839
Escorts Furnished Processions and Parades	21
Fire Alarms given Box	2
Fires Extinguished without Alarm	2
Injured Persons Assisted	28
Intoxicated Persons Helped Home	8
Lights Found Burning in Buildings	5
Lights Furnished for Dangerous Places	5
Lights Reported out in Stores	5
Lost Children Restored to Parents	32
Officers For Extra Duty at Ward Rooms	13
Officers For Extra Duty at Church	1
Officers for Extra Duty at Port Recreation Center	16
Officers For Extra Duty at Ball Games	48
Officers For Extra Duty at High School	6
Officers For Extra Duty at Dance Halls	15
Officers For Extra Duty at Theatres	51
Officers For Extra Duty at Ward Rooms	18
Safes Found Open	1
Search Warrants For Property	1
Sick Persons Assisted	31
Street Lights Reported Out	181
Sudden or Mysterious Death, Notified Medical Examiner	5
Water Found Running in Buildings	1
Water Main Burst, Superintendent Notified	4
Windows Found Open and Secured	25
Windows Found Broken	136
Summons Served For Other Police	399
Guard For Money Transfers	613
Messages Delivered	240
No-Fix Summons Issued	489
Number of Visits to Liquor Places	3126
Turned over to Other Police	12
Extra Duty Court Officer	302
Visits to Parks-Playgrounds-Wharfs-Plum Island Point	313
Dog Bites Reported	103
Traffic Lights Reported Out	20
False Alarm Sounded on Fire Alarm System	13
Breaking and Entering	97
Attempts Breaking and Entering	13
Burglar Alarm Sounded	33
Girls Missing From Home-RETURNED	11
Boys Missing From Home-Returned	17

Respectfully submitted

Robert F. Jones
Robert F. Jones

City Marshal

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

TOTAL NUMBER OF BELL ALARMS***----- 144
 Bell alarms for fires----- 103
 False alarms----- 29
 Chiefs calls----- 7
 5 Amesbury--1 Salisbury--1 Seabrook, N.H.
 Other bell alarms----- 5
 2 Faulty sprinklers--1 Bomb hoax-Accidental
 and 1 Off duty men recall.
 Total number of still alarms----- 435
 Number of building fires----- 57

29 Dwellings	3 Apartment houses
7 Sheds	2 Restraunts
4 Garages	1 Factory
3 Schools	1 Information booth
3 Stores	1 Recreation hall
3 Barns	

List of other fires;

103 Grass and woods	4 Oil spills
42 Automobiles	4 Water heaters
35 Tuboish	3 Gas stoves
31 Oil burner	3 Washing machines
27 City dump	2 Trucks
19 Faulty elec fixtures	2 Mattress
14 leaves in street	2 Tar kettles
13 Smoke odor	2 Junk yards
13 False phone calls	2 Televisions
10 Wash away gasoline	1 Phone booth
8 Lightning strikes	1 Collection booth
8 Clothes dryers	1 Chimney
8 Faulty sprinklers	1 Elec motor
8 Accident stand-bys	1 Store awning
7 Broken water pipes	1 Elec stove
6 Electric wires burning	1 Gas leak
4 efrigerators	1 Amonia leak

365 fire permits were issued--- 37 Fire Fighters injured
 5 Calls for Department rescue boat.

FIRE PREVENTION REPORT FOR 1966

HIGH SCHOOL***----- 17 inspections and 12 fire drills
 ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS- 99 inspections and 94 fire drills
 FACTORIES----- 42 inspections and 29 call backs by
 owners for talks.

Inspections and recommendations were made at Y W C A .
 Inspections and recommendations were made at the Library
 A complete survey was made and recommendations given of
 the entire public school system.

Rest Homes----- 09 inspections and Nursing Homes 48 Inspections
 14 inspections made and 10 drills conducted at Hospital.

Other inspections;

123 House and Ground complaints	29 Boat yards
85 Oil burners	27 Junk car complaints
41 miscellaneous	26 Underground tanks
	Gasoline and fuel

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Total number of ambulance calls----- 852

Total manhours worked on ambulance----- 2568 hours.

Oxygen was administered a total of 36 times.

Number of out of town trips made by ambulance----- 182

Breakdown of out of town trips;

29 Salem	2 New Eng Baptist
19 Salisbury	2 Laverhill
18 Deaconess	2 Hannaman Hosp
14 Mass Memorial	2 Manchester, N.H.
13 Childrens	1 Brookline
13 Mass General	1 Cambridge
9 Newbury	1 Kittery, Me.
8 New Eng Medical	1 Logan Airport
Center	1 Malden
8 Jamaica Plain Vets	1 Mass Eye & Ear
5 Parkway Hospital	1 Middlesex Sanatorium
4 Peter Bent Brigham	1 Mt Auburn Hosp
4 West Newbury	1 Rockport
4 Walpole	1 Seabrook, N.H.
4 Wauvers	1 Somerville
3 Pratt Clinic	1 Tewksbury
3 Robt Brigham	1 University Hospital
3 Amesbury	1 Wellesley
2 St. Elizabeths	1 Womans Free Hosp
2 West Roxbury Vets	

Number of out of town residents conveyed in ambulance-- 68

Breakdown of out of town residents;

18 Salisbury	1 Boxford
16 Newbury	1 Georgetown
4 West Newbury	1 Lawrence
4 Laverhill	1 Lowell
3 Ipswich	1 Plaistow, N.H.
3 Amesbury	1 Rochester, N.H.
2 Cambridge	1 Rowley
2 Methuen	1 Somerville
2 Seabrook, N.H.	1 Waban
2 Salem, N.H.	1 Waltham
1 Boston	1 Arlington

Respectfully submitted,

Warren O. Page
 Warren O. Page
 Chief of Department.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To His Honor the Mayor
and
Members of the City Council

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my annual report for the year 1966.

Number of business places checked	141
Scales and balances sealed	73
Scales and balances adjusted	3
Scales and balances condemned	1
Weights sealed	220
Weights adjusted	5
Weights condemned	8
Gasoline pumps sealed	38
Gasoline pumps adjusted	3
Oil trucks sealed	24
Oil trucks adjusted	3
Kerosene-oil pumps sealed	3
Hawkers and peddlers checked	9
Yard sticks sealed	3

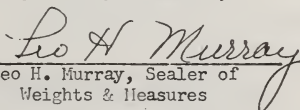
All working weights have been checked to conform with the State standard weights, and all sealing equipment is in good working condition.

I visited stores throughout the City during the year to check prepackaged meats, vegetables, fruits and goods. Found excellent conditions prevailing, and all merchants most cooperative.

All hawkers and peddlers were checked for licenses during the year.

I turned into the City Treasurer the sum of \$391.60, which was collected by me, in fees for the year ending December 31, 1966.

Respectfully submitted,


Leo H. Murray, Sealer of
Weights & Measures

BOARD OF HEALTH

BIOLOGICS DISPENSED

The department continued as the distributing center for biological supplies. Biologics dispensed in 1966 are as follows: diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis, diphtheria-tetanus toxoids combined, diphtheria and tetanus toxoids (adults), immune serum globulin, small pox vaccine and needles, poliomyelitis (Sabin), silver nitrate, tetanus antitoxin, rabies vaccine, tetanus toxoid, old tuberculin, schick test, measles vaccine (Schwartz strain), Tine test, enteric Outfits, gonorrhea outfits, sputum culture outfits, TB gastric culture outfits, throat culture outfits, tumor kits, Wasserman tubes.

LICENSES & PERMITS ISSUED

Burial permits, carbonated beverages, disposal works construction, frozen desserts, funeral directors, masseurs, milk licenses, motel, pasteurization, plumbing permits, gas permits.

BIRTHS

RESIDENTS	Male	101
	Female	91
NON-RESIDENTS	Male	83
	Female	77

DEATHS

RESIDENTS	Male	85
	Female	89
NON-RESIDENTS	Male	28
	Female	22

Residents died here, buried elsewhere	43
Residents died here, buried here	127
Non-residents died here, buried here	7
Non-residents died elsewhere, buried here	7
Ashes	6

RESIDENT DEATHS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE INTERNATIONAL LISTINGS

I INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES (1-44)

13b	Without mention of occupational disease of the lungs	1
24	Septicemia and purulent infection	1
30d	Aneurysm of the aorta	3

II CANCER AND OTHER TUMORS (45-57)

46b	Stomach	2
e	Intestines (except duodenum and rectum)	7
f	Liver and Biliary passages	2
g	Pancreas	1
h	Mesentery & peritoneum	1
47d	Lung	4
48b	Other and unspecified sites	1
51b	Prostate	1
52b	Bladder	5
54b	Other and unspecified cancers of the brain and central nervous system	1
55e	Other and unspecified organs	6

BOARD OF HEALTH

VI	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS (80-89)	
	83a Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion (excluding birth injuries)	21
	b Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	9
	37c Paralysis agitans (except result of encephalitis)	1
VII	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (90-103)	
	93d Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration, not specified as rheumatic	28
	e Other myocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic)	14
	94a Diseases of the coronary arteries	55
	95c Other diseases of the heart, not specified as rheumatic	3
	97 Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis)	4
	99 Other diseases of the arteries	1
VIII	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (104-114)	
	107 Bronchopneumonia	3
	109 Pneumonia	5
	111a Hemorrhagic infarction and thrombosis of the lungs	3
	c Chronic and unspecified congestion of the lungs	6
	113 Pulmonary emphysema	1
	114e Other and unspecified diseases of the respiratory system	3
IX	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM (115-129)	
	118 Other diseases of the stomach (except cancer)	1
	124b Cirrhosis of the liver (without mention of alcoholism)	1
	127 Other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts	1
X	DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM (130-139)	
	131a Arteriosclerotic kidney	2
	b Other chronic nephritis	1
	133a Pyelitis, pyelonephritis, and pyelocystitis	1
XIV	CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS (157)	
	157a Congenital hydrocephalus	1
	c Anencephalus	1
	e Congenital malformations of the heart	1
XV	DISEASES PECULIAR TO THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE (158-161)	
	159 Premature birth (cause not stated)	3
	160c Other injuries at birth	1
	161a Asphyxia (cause not specified), atelectasis	4
	c Other specified diseases peculiar to the first year of life	1
XVII	VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (163-198)	
	164a Suicide by hanging or strangulation	2
	178 Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	1
	183 Accidental drowning	1
	195e Other and unspecified accidents	5
XVIII	ILL-DEFINED AND UNKNOWN CAUSES (199-200)	
	200a Ill-defined	3

BOARD OF HEALTH

The Newburyport Health Department, in cooperation with the Health Centre and the Division of Tuberculosis Control, is conducting a screen clinic at the Anna Jaques Hospital, on the third Tuesday of each month. Five hundred and forty two persons were x-rayed in the twelve months of 1966.

The Mobile X-ray Unit was in the City of Newburyport, on the 30th of September, at which time 1831 persons were x-rayed, 296 of whom were foodhandlers.

A rabies clinic was held in the Central Fire Station on the 2nd of June, at which time, Dr. Henry B. Lyons immunized 184 dogs.

During the months of October and November fifty nine City employees received influenza vaccine.

One hundred eighty-four pre-school children were vaccinated against smallpox on the fourth of April. Other programs conducted were:

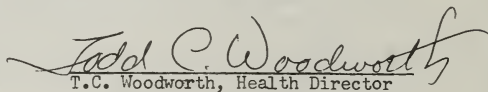
Diphtheria-tetanus	Pre-school, grades 5 & 10
Measles	" " " 1 & 3
Polio	" " " 1
Tine tests	Grades 1, 4 and 9

One hundred and four persons participated in the Diabetes Detection Program, held the week of November thirteenth through the nineteenth.

288 Gas permits were issued in 1966.

246 Plumbing permits were issued in 1966.

Respectfully submitted,


T.C. Woodworth, Health Director

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To His Honor the Mayor
and
Members of the City Council

Gentlemen:

The gross expenditures for the Board of Public Welfare for the year 1966 were \$842,537.72. The gross receipts for 1966 totaled \$751,083.94, leaving an approximate net cost to the City of Newburyport of \$91,453.78.

This amount represents a \$57,817.60 decrease in the net cost to the City of Newburyport over the preceding year of 1965.

Expenditures for recipients of Public Assistance did show a per capita rise during the year 1966. This was due to an increase in the cost of living index, and this trend could be expected to continue throughout the year of 1967.

The anticipated decrease in the net cost of Medical Vendor payments, due to the eligibility of our senior citizens in the "Medicare" program, was offset by the establishment of a Medical Assistance program which makes available payments for medical services to an increasing number of eligible recipients.

The Board anticipates that the cost of Medical Vendor payments will exceed the amount of assistance grants for the year 1967.

Respectfully submitted,

Henry W. Johnson, Chairman

Anthony J. Matthews

Douglas P. Kirk

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

George F. Cooper
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

1966

GROSS EXPENDITURES	RECEIPTS				Approx. Net Cost to City
	Federal	State	Can. & Refunds	Recoveries	
*O.A.A.	\$237,595.99	\$126,900.73	\$77,971.01	\$16,781.34	\$12,302.86
*M.A.A.	170,484.03	90,085.50	76,147.37	---	3,996.16
*M.A.	147,680.58	67,152.18	28,500.67	---	52,027.73
*A.F.D.C.	130,063.34	65,617.00	54,892.92	806.37	8,705.63 Credit
*D.A.	71,762.55	28,535.11	32,119.06	440.48	7,609.02
*G.R.	10,578.81	---	3,511.72	---	6,613.09
TOTALS	\$768,165.30	\$378,290.52	\$273,142.75	\$18,028.19	\$73,843.23

GROSS EXPENDITURES	RECEIPTS		Approx. Net Cost to City		
	Federal	State			
Welfare Adm. including Salaries	\$74,372.42	\$42,802.08	\$13,959.79	\$17,610.55	

Gross Total Expenditures Including Administration			\$842,537.72		
Gross Total Receipts Including Administration			751,083.94		
Approximate Net Cost to City for All Categories of Assistance Including Administration			\$ 91,453.78		

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

1966

EXPENDITURES FOR ASSISTANCE

	<u>O.A.A.</u>	<u>M.A.A.</u>	<u>M.A.</u>	<u>A.F.D.C.</u>	<u>D.A.</u>	<u>G.R.</u>	<u>TOTALS</u>
Cash Payments	\$208,723.07	\$ 3,359.26	\$ 934.20	\$119,775.00	\$42,345.88	\$ 1,804.60	\$376,942.01
Medical Vendor Payments	27,867.12	167,124.77	146,549.97	9,818.84	29,218.07	1,539.11	382,117.88
Other Vendor Payments	1,005.80	---	196.41	469.50	198.60	7,235.10	9,105.41
Total Expenditures for All Categories of Assistance	\$237,595.99	\$170,484.03	\$147,680.58	\$130,063.34	\$71,762.55	\$10,578.81	\$768,165.30

WELFARE ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	\$68,043.86
Other	6,328.56
TOTAL	<u>\$74,372.42</u>

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS

	<u>O.A.A.</u>	<u>M.A.A.</u>	<u>M.A.</u>	<u>A.F.D.C.</u>	<u>D.A.</u>	<u>G.R.</u>	<u>TOTALS</u>
Chiropodists	\$ 327.00	\$ 301.00	\$ 652.00	\$ ---	\$ 42.00	\$ ---	\$ 1,322.00
Dentists	1,173.00	525.00	4,979.00	2,669.00	42.00	113.00	9,501.00
Druggists	10,730.20	11,703.51	23,371.15	1,697.50	3,940.10	188.00	51,630.46
Ear Care	386.90	65.95	252.75	---	---	---	705.60
Eye Care	625.50	370.07	1,232.00	487.00	115.00	22.00	2,851.57
Hospitals	7,896.81	37,328.28	10,536.08	3,533.59	17,171.08	930.11	77,395.95
Nursing Homes	570.01	111,109.21	99,370.70	---	6,107.29	---	217,157.21
Physicians	5,879.20	5,237.60	5,412.80	1,209.00	1,500.00	174.00	19,412.60
Services of District Nurse	210.00	3.00	247.00	---	156.00	---	616.00
Transportation	68.50	112.80	408.80	164.00	68.90	---	823.00
Physical Therapists	---	336.00	68.00	---	---	---	404.00
Miscellaneous	---	32.35	19.69	58.75	75.70	112.00	298.49
TOTALS	\$27,867.12	\$167,124.77	\$146,549.97	\$9,818.84	\$29,218.07	\$1,539.11	\$382,117.88

NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY
Newburyport, Massachusetts

One hundred and eleventh

ANNUAL REPORT
February 23, 1967

BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR 1966

David Birrell
Freeman Condon
Norman Espovich
Mrs. A. Vincent Kelleher

Mrs. William F. O'Brien, Jr
Mrs Robert E. Roode
James G. Zafris

TRUSTEES OF THE BUILDING FUND AND
PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

James T. Connolly

Milton L. Dodge Rev. Laurence Hayward
John J. C. Coffin (resigned)

EX-OFFICIO

George H. Lawler, Jr
(Mayor)

James A. Croteau
(President of the City Council)

LIBRARIAN

Katherine M. Kuechle

LIBRARY STAFF

Elizabeth M. Brennan, Assistant
Eleanor M. Clancy, Children's
 Librarian
Eleanor E. Gannon, Cataloger
Bessie W. P. Hills, Assistant
Marjorie Noury, Assistant

Eleanor Peabody, Assistant
(Resigned June 1, 1966)
Eleanor H. Rogers, Assistant
Gladys Stevens, Assistant
Rose Williams, Assistant

SUBSTITUTES

Mary Dailey
Edith Doyle
Mary Melican

Melissa Ryan
Carolyn Van Bokkelen
(died August 1966)

JANITOR

John Szymura

Charles Robie, Substitute
janitor

STATISTICS

For the year ending December 31, 1966

Population served	14,732
Assessed valuation	\$30,622,060
Number of days open during the year	301
Hours open each week for lending	63
Hours open each week for reading	63
Hours open each week for Andrews branch	8

BORROWERS

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
New registrations	1,021	624	1,645
Reregistrations	272	151	423
Cancelled	1,553	708	2,261
Total Registrations by actual count as of December 31, 1966	3,781	2,149	5,930
Newbury registrations included in totals	606	326	932

	CIRCULATION				Total
	Non-Fic Adult	Fiction Adult	Non-Fic Juvenile	Fiction Juvenile	
Main Library	30,977	36,165	4,077	13,908	85,127
Andrews Branch	1,571	2,373	975	4,271	9,190
TOTALS	32,548	38,538	5,052	18,179	94,317

BOOK STOCK

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes January 1, 1966	99,793	8,210	108,003
Number of volumes added during 1966	1,433	266	1,699
	101,226	8,476	109,702
Number of volumes withdrawn during 1966	826	56	882
Total volumes as of December 31, 1966	100,400	8,420	108,820

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM INCOME OF FUNDS

Andrews, Emma L.....	19
Bradbury, John M.....	1
Bradstreet, Charles W.....	2
Coffin, Winthrop O.....	93
Colby, Lucy G.E.....	87
Currier, John J.....	5
Cushing, Caleb.....	12
Cushing, John N. (N.H.S. prize books).....	4
Dodge, Nathan D.....	18
Dodge, William H.P.....	14
Foster, Daniel.....	2
Prothingham, Joseph A.....	21
Green, Sarah A.....	15
Haskell, George.....	14
Healey, Dr. T. Raymond.....	7
Marston, Stephen W.....	54
Moody, Grace C.....	6
Moseley, William O.....	67
Moulton, Alice C.....	30
Noyes, Harlan.....	6
Parton, Ethel.....	34
Pathe, Paul.....	12
Peabody, George C.....	70

Pettengill, Grace.....	13
Pettingell, George B.....	23
Sawyer, Matthies P.....	18
Spring, John Rand.....	253
Stickney, Elizabeth R.....	146
Stone, Eben F.....	66
Sweetser, Benjamin.....	95
Wightman, Annie S.....	100
Williams, Abraham.....	34

1,339

Special	10
General	<u>403</u>

413

1,752

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

TO THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY:

During 1966, the library was open 301 days with 94,317 books circulated for home use. This represents a decrease of 3,768 books circulated as compared to total book circulation in 1965.

	1965	1966	Gain or loss
Adult non fiction	33,720	32,548	1,172 loss
Adult fiction	39,753	38,538	1,215 loss
Juvenile non fiction	5,524	5,052	472 loss
Juvenile fiction	<u>19,088</u>	<u>18,179</u>	<u>909 loss</u>
Totals	98,088	94,317	3,768 loss

Circulation figures above show only a portion of the use of the library - the books borrowed for home use, & per capita circulation of six books per person in 1966. In addition, innumerable books, pamphlets and magazines were consulted in the library by individuals and students of all ages.

The following table gives an analysis of circulation trends over a three year period:

	1964	1965	1966	Gain or loss over previous year
Main Library				
Adult	74,414	71,249	67,142	4,107 loss
Juvenile	<u>20,035</u>	<u>18,418</u>	<u>17,985</u>	<u>433 loss</u>
Total	94,449	89,667	85,127	4,540
Andrews Branch				
Adult	3,070	3,124	3,944	820 gain
Juvenile	<u>5,603</u>	<u>5,294</u>	<u>5,246</u>	<u>48 loss</u>
Total	8,673	8,418	9,190	7,72 gain
Main and Branch				
Adult	77,484	74,373	71,086	3,287 loss
Juvenile	<u>25,638</u>	<u>23,712</u>	<u>23,231</u>	<u>481 loss</u>
Total	103,122	96,085	94,317	3,768

Adult book circulation has declined each year for the past several years. Increased employment has permitted some less time for reading. Service in the armed forces has without doubt removed a number of young men, who would otherwise be using the library.

"Practice Tests for the Armed Services" was one of the books most in demand in 1966.

Card-holders, by actual count as of December 31, 1966 numbered 5,930 of which number 3,781 were adult and 2,149 were children. During 1966, adult registrations numbered 1,293 and 1,553 adult cards were cancelled. (The "life" of a card is three years) Juvenile registrations were 775 with 708 cards cancelled. Newbury card-holders numbered 932 - of which 606 were adult and 326 were children.

The total book stock of the library increased from 108,003 volumes at the end of 1965 to 108,820 at the end of 1966. Books added in 1966 numbered 1799 while 882 books were withdrawn during the year. The net gain to the book stock was 917 volumes.

	1965	1966
Books added	1,713	1,799
Books withdrawn	278	882
Net gain	1,435	917

This represents an effort to alleviate the crowded conditions of our book shelves, but additional shelving or stack shelving space is urgently needed.

The Children's Room of the Main Library and of the Emma L. Andrews Branch were used extensively in 1966. Reference work increased during the year, requiring the use of many adult reference works in the Children's Room to furnish information for upper grade assignments. At the same time, disciplinary problems increased, handicapping those youngsters (happily in the majority) who came for the purpose of getting books to read and books needed for home work assignments.

Library instruction in the use of basic reference books and the library catalog was given by Miss Clancy to ten Fifth Grade classes in 1966.

During 1966 the Vacation Reading Club was called the "Astronaut Reading Club". Over 100 children signed up for the club and 59 completed the requirements, including children from the Andrews Branch Library. A party was held in their honor in September.

Book Week in November was observed with special book displays and story hours.

National Library week was observed in March with special exhibits of new books and posters in a number of store windows: Chase's Confectionery Store, Kray's, Pray's and the Premier Furniture Store. During the week the Librarian spoke on Radio Station W N B P on the Newburyport Public Library and as the guest of the Kiwanis Club. Miss Clancy reviewed children's books for the Women of the Moose and was presented with a book for the Children's Room.

In the fall, a committee of the League of Woman Voters met with the librarian at the Library to review its needs, resources and future goals.

The reference department handled a great variety of reference questions in 1966, but the overwhelming impression, as we look back on the year, was that this was a year in which all ages were interested in examining our heritage of the past, as for example Washington's visit to Newburyport in 1789, an event which was reenacted for Yankee Homecoming Week. A book from the Library vault gave the 18th century military commands for the marching militia in the parade which accompanied Washington to the welcoming committee on the steps of the Tracy House, known as the Public Library.

The presence of the replica of the "Flying Cloud" in the waters of Newburyport harbor set off a great flurry of interest in

all aspects of 19th century ships and ship-building in Newburyport. A popular display on board the "Flying Cloud" was the Library's model of the "Dreadnaught", famous packet ship built in Newburyport in 1853. The model had been presented to the Library some years previously by its builder, Henry G. Currier.

The Regional Library system became an actuality in 1966 and the Newburyport Public Library a part of it. During the year 252 books were borrowed as compared to 144 in the previous year. The Newburyport Public Library lent 42 books or reels of microfilm in 1966 as compared to 24 in 1965. Among the borrowing libraries were University of California Library, Wisconsin State Historical Library, American Antiquarian Society in Worcester Mass., Cornell University Library, North Texas University Library, Texas A and M University Library, Lakewood Public Library in California, Waterboro Public Library of Maine, North Shore Community Art Foundation, Harvard University Graduate School of Design, University of Florida, Michigan State University, East Lansing (Michigan) Public Library.

No major renovations were made to the library in 1966, although many innovations, particularly along safety lines are long overdue. The front porch and pillars of the Library were painted.

We were sorry to lose, through death, the valued services of Mrs. Carolyn Van Bokkelen, who had served as a library substitute for several years.

Two assistants were appointed to the staff in 1966 - Mrs. Marjorie Noury and Mrs. Gladys Stevens.

The Librarian is most grateful to each Library Director and each member of the Library Staff for the fine spirit of cooperation shown in the busy year just passed.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE M. KUECHLE
Librarian

February 14, 1967

To His Honor the Mayor
and the City Council
City of Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Seventy-First Annual report of the Board of Water Commissioners
is respectfully submitted herewith.

BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

W. P. Sanders
Chairman - William P. Sanders

Jeremiah W. Boyle, III
Vice-Chairman - Jeremiah W. Boyle, III

Arthur P. Croteau
Arthur P. Croteau

Harold F. MacWilliams
Harold F. MacWilliams

John F. Leary Jr.
John F. Leary Jr.

BONDS

\$210,000 Art & P. Sta.
@ 3.2%

60,000 Water Mains
1953 @ 2 1/2%

\$210,000 Art. & P. Sta.
@ 3.2% (Cont)

	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	10,000.00
	<u>4,000.00</u>	<u>4,000.00</u>					
	19,000.00	19,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	10,000.00
	1974	1975	1976				
	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00				

INTEREST

\$210,000 Art & P. Sta.
@ 3.2%

60,000 Water Mains
1953 @ 2 1/2%

\$210,000 Art & P. Sta.
@ 3.2%

	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
	2,080.00	1,840.00	1,600.00	1,360.00	1,120.00	880.00	640.00
	1,840.00	1,600.00	1,360.00	1,120.00	880.00	640.00	480.00
	90.00	45.00					
	<u>45.00</u>	<u>3,485.00</u>	<u>2,960.00</u>	<u>2,480.00</u>	<u>2,000.00</u>	<u>1,520.00</u>	<u>1,120.00</u>
	1974	1975	1976				
	480.00	320.00	160.00				
	<u>800.00</u>	<u>480.00</u>	<u>160.00</u>				

Thomas H. Long
Principal Clerk

January 1967

INDEBTEDNESS FOR YEAR 1967

		INTEREST	BOND
\$210,00 Bond Issue of 1961	Apr.1	2,080.00	
Artichoke & Pumping Sta.	Oct.1	1,840.00	15,000.00
@ 3.20%			
\$60,000 Bond Issue of 1953	June 1	90.00	4,000.00
Water Mains @ 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	Dec 1	45.00	
		4,055.00	19,000.00

Terrance G. Perry
Principal Clerk

CASH PAYMENTS 1966

	S & W	Total	Other Expense	Total	Total
Administration	11,946.69				
Addressograph			136.75		
Bills			926.85		
Elec.			52.59		
Postage			794.00		
Equip.			1,521.85		
Supplies			334.17		
Telephone			164.50		
Misc.			301.60		
Totals		11,946.69		4,232.31	
General Distribution	4,514.75				
Auto			676.16		
Equip.			315.00		
Hydrant Mt.	875.36		1,115.96		
Insurance			292.45		
Mains Mt.	4,387.91		1,542.60		
Meter Mt.	1,425.84		599.55		
S.P. Mt.	8,885.67		1,996.58		
Standpipe			303.00		
Supplies Elec.-Tel.			269.90		
Trucks			1,396.09		
Totals		20,089.53		8,507.29	
Construction					
Hydrants	275.75		2,933.51		
Mains	7,143.37		24,815.67		
Meter	666.45		13,982.66		
S. P.	8,805.20		7,946.60		
Road Repairs			1,000.00		
Totals		16,890.77		50,678.44	
Pumping Station	In	37,325.16			
	Out	2,964.81			
Auto			873.25		
Bldg. Repairs			582.51		
Chlorine			759.00		
Filter	6,964.99		266.86		
Fuel			18,698.46		
G.P. Well No. 1			53.42		
G.P. Well No. 2			2,738.63		
Insurance			3,804.85		
Oil					
Pumps & Engines			590.82		
Repair & Parts			829.13		
Trucks			182.08		
Telephone			184.68		
Totals		47,234.96		28,752.61	
Artichoke Station Mt.	1,137.76		8,296.78		
Totals		<u>1,117.76</u>		<u>8,296.78</u>	
		97,319.71			

CASH PAYMENTS 1966

	S & W	Total	Other Expense	Total	Total
Retirement				15,174.90	
Workmen's Comp.		<u> </u>		<u>1,775.77</u>	
		97,319.71		118,229.18	
Bonds				24,000.00	
Interest		<u> </u>		<u>4,765.00</u>	
		97,319.71		146,994.18	
					244,313.89

CASH RECEIPTS 1966

	Fixtures	Meters	S.P.Cons.	S.P.Misc.	Demands	Total
January	15,960.43	5,035.81	1,467.84	2,764.00	302.50	25,530.58
February	1,919.95	695.49	502.74	125.00	127.00	3,370.18
March	521.73	4,416.78	945.65	35.00	22.50	5,941.66
April	167.46	6,974.95	4,461.60	206.80	5.00	11,815.81
May	44,314.71	3,846.74	1,947.90	25.00	29.00	50,163.35
June	23,668.06	6,246.95	4,472.16	787.50	16.50	35,191.17
July	9,114.57	2,118.60	1,490.60	268.75	61.00	13,053.52
August	4,663.96	1,854.60	3,641.80	-----	271.00	10,431.36
September	561.07	6,885.82	1,816.55	10,000.00	36.00	19,299.44
October	83.25	10,532.08	9,849.80	441.00	2.50	20,908.63
November	38,503.45	4,670.86	1,469.80	61.00	35.00	44,740.11
December	15,916.78	6,246.54	100.00	76.00	1.50	22,350.82
	<u>155,395.42</u>	<u>59,535.22</u>	<u>32,166.44</u>	<u>14,790.05</u>	<u>909.50</u>	<u>262,796.63</u>

COMMITMENTS

January	213.79	1,566.57	2,964.60	
February	104.91	4,867.61	1,485.00	
March	151.55	9,845.44	4,438.60	
April	142.50	1,723.06	1,628.05	
May	103.05			
	82,223.76	881.99	2,390.80	
June	802.20			
	228.90	6,829.80	4,722.26	
July	106.10	902.52	3,150.15	
August	110.25	8,388.95	2,528.00	
September	97.98	15,404.03	12,504.75	
October	58.75	1,728.68	8,021.80	
November	207.50			
	69,250.76	6,530.99	3,078.00	
December	<u>103.75</u>	<u>1,099.65</u>	<u>3,821.05</u>	
	<u>153,905.75</u>	<u>59,769.29</u>	<u>50,733.06</u>	<u>264,408.10</u>

NEWBURY RECEIPTS 1966

	FIXTURES	METERS	S. P. CONS.	S. P. MISC.	DEMANDS	TOTAL
January	1,468.40	451.12	962.40	805.00	17.00	3,703.92
February	69.55	7.18	----	----	3.50	80.23
March	37.85	44.52	50.00	----	1.50	133.87
April	10.00	1,348.19	----	----	---	1,358.19
May	4,051.34	526.32	226.00	----	1.00	4,804.66
June	2 779.07	601.54	----	787.50	3.00	4,171.11
July	1.092.35	28.00	186.80	----	3.50	1,310.65
August	350.40	41.85	----	----	12.00	404.25
September	-----	226.65	118.75	----	1.00	346.40
October	-----	1,175.75	4,535.60	----	---	5,711.35
November	3,409.86	632.02	171.40	----	000	4,213.28
December	<u>1,540.00</u>	<u>587.39</u>	<u>----</u>	<u>----</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>2,127.39</u>
	14,808.82	5,670.53	6,250.95	1,592.50	42.50	28,365.30

PUMPING STATION STATISTICS 1966

GALLONS PUMPED TO SERVICE

Gallons Pumped to Service	698,079,900
Daily Average	1,912,540

MAIN STATION

Gallons Pumped to Service	639,955,000
Daily Average	1,756,040
Gallons Pumped by Booster	42,013,400
Daily Average	115,100
Total Gallons Pumped	681,968,400

WELLS

Gallons Pumped from Well No. 1	72,222,800
Daily Average	197,870
Gallons Pumped from Well No. 2	58,124,900
Daily Average	159,240

ARTICHOKE STATION

Total Gallons Pumped	525,718,800
Daily Average	1,440,320

PUMPING MAXIMUMS

Maximum Pumped to Service in one Day July 25	2,560,400
Maximum Pumped to Service in one week Aug. 6-12	15,862,100

MONTHLY PUMPAGE 1966

	Service	Booster	Artichoke	Well No. 1	Well No. 2	Service Daily Avg.	Per Capita Gallons
January	57,445,800	4,160,300	40,314,000	8,472,700	4,498,800	1,853,090	123
February	52,127,800	4,800,100	34,381,200	8,205,700	4,740,800	1,861,710	124
March	56,007,600	4,272,800	46,257,600	3,212,600	2,264,600	1,806,700	120
April	54,533,700	5,903,100	41,376,000	4,138,900	3,115,700	1,817,790	121
May	55,524,000	5,027,400	44,625,000	3,394,600	2,477,000	1,791,090	119
June	60,752,100	3,712,200	45,804,000	4,931,800	6,304,100	2,025,070	135
July	66,463,900	2,020,000	49,014,000	8,526,000	6,813,900	2,143,990	143
August	66,571,400	1,964,000	46,944,000	9,044,000	8,613,500	2,147,470	143
September	57,851,800	2,175,500	42,084,000	7,723,500	5,868,800	1,928,390	128
October	57,702,400	1,736,500	43,596,000	7,324,500	5,045,400	1,861,370	124
November	55,236,300	2,581,500	44,667,000	3,619,800	4,368,300	1,841,210	123
December	57,863,000	3,660,000	46,566,000	3,629,000	4,008,000	1,866,550	124
	698,079,900	42,013,400	525,718,800	72,222,800	58,124,900	1,912,540	127

PRECIPITATION

January	4.82"
February	4.35"
March	1.94"
April	1.61"
May	2.49"
June	1.96"
July	3.55"
August	1.57"
September	4.98"
October	3.05"
November	4.62"
December	3.05"
	37.99"

Clark T. Hunt
Chief Engineer

CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE

Services:

80 New Services Installed and
1 New Sprinkler Service requiring:

4,375' - 4" 3/4 Copper
869' - 10" 1" Copper
93' - 4" Copper

Meters:

195 New Meters

40 Meters In

52 Meters Out

Hydrants:

10 New Hydrants:
 Philips Drive (4)
 McClintok Ave. (1)
 Briggs & Brown (1)
 Morgan Ave. (1)
 So. Pond St. (1)
 Off Turkey Hill (1)
 Atkinson St. (1)

1 Hydrant Removed:
 Noble & Ferry Rd.

7 Repaired or Replaced

Mains:

2 New - 4" 230 Ft.
 Morgan Ave 50'
 Savory 180'

6 New - 6" 2839'
 Atkinson 328'
 Off Turkey 1300'
 Cutting 279'
 Chatigny 300'
 Storeybrooke 200'
 McClintock 432'

4 New - 8"
 Everett 2217'
 Morgan 740'
 So. Pond 222'
 Philips Dr. 1075'

CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE (CONT')

Total No. Miles of Mains	1966	61 Miles + 4,619 ft.	5 Miles + 4,526 ft
Total No. Services	1966	5178 City	354 Newbury
No. Hydrants		349	34
No. Hydrants (Private)		10	--
No. Meters	1966	664	97

Raymond Payno
Water System Foreman

Retirement Board

Report of Retirement Board

Honorable George H. Lawler, Jr.
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Dear Mayor Lawler:

We present herewith the report for the year ending December 31, 1966

Number of Members at close of year

Active	230
Inactive	25
Pensioners	56
Transfers to other systems	0
Deaths	3
Withdrawals	9

Balance Sheet

ASSETS

Cash & Securities	
Savings Banks	\$ 99,539.17
Stocks & Bonds	380,272.00
Cooperative Bank Shares	26,800.00
Cash	33,903.47
Accrued Interest	3,943.46
	<u>\$544,358.10</u>

LIABILITIES

Annuity Savings	\$389,239.14
Annuity Reserve	98,263.11
Expense Fund	341.79
Military Service Credit Fund	4,097.98
Pension Fund	52,416.13
	<u>\$544,358.10</u>

Retirement Board

The funds of the Retirement System on December 31, 1966 were invested as follows:

Investments

Merchants National Bank, Newburyport	Demand	\$33,903.47	
Institution for Savings, Newburyport	Demand	48,539.17	\$2,062.90
Five Cent Savings Bank, Newburyport	Demand	51,000.00	2,295.00
452 Shares First National Bank of Boston	Demand	26,442.00	1,130.00
70 Shares Shawmut Association Inc, Boston	Demand	3,097.50	150.00
59 Shares N.E. Merchants Nat'l Bank, Boston	Demand	2,655.00	120.95
100 Shares State Street Bank and Trust Co.	Demand	3,911.25	186.75
100 Shares Pittsfield Nat'l Bank, Pittsfield	Demand	5,500.00	250.00
100 Shares National Union Fire Insurance Co.,	Demand	3,075.00	220.00
104 Shares Mfrs & Traders Trust Co., New York	Demand	2,535.00	101.40
100 Shares The First Penna. Bank & Trust Co.,	Demand	3,000.00	142.00
102 New York Charter Corporation	Demand	3,391.50	216.75
100 Shares Chemical Bank New York Trust Co.,	Demand	4,525.00	52.50
Braintree Cooperative Bank	Demand	1,000.00	45.01
Lawrence Cooperative Bank	Demand	800.00	34.03
Newburyport Cooperative Bank	Demand	25,000.00	1,062.50
100 Shares New Hampshire Insurance Company	Demand		115.00
United States Defense Bonds Series "K"	March 1967	10,000.00	273.00
United States Defense Bonds Series "K"	April 1967	5,000.00	138.00
United States Defense Bonds Series "K"	March 1963	10,000.00	276.00
United States of America Treasury Note	May 1966		187.50
United States of America Treasury Note	May 1968	5,000.00	193.76
United States of America Treasury Note	Aug 1971	10,041.29	400.00
The Twelve Federal Land Bank Notes	Feb 1972	20,021.95	325.06
American Telephone Company - 4 3/8%	Apr 1985	4,891.73	218.75
American Tel and Telegraph Company 2 3/4%	Oct 1975	4,352.31	137.50
Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., 4 3/8%	Feb 1998	4,322.72	218.75
Illinois Bell Telephone Company - 4 3/8%	March 1994	4,979.87	218.75
New England Telephone Co., - 4%	April 1993	5,164.86	200.00
New York Telephone Company - 4 1/2%	May 1991	4,941.36	225.00
Northwestern Bell Telephone Co - 4 3/8%	May 2003	9,990.54	437.55
Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co - 4 5/8%	Nov 1990	5,114.31	231.25
Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co - 4 5/8%	Nov 1990	4,330.35	115.63
Southern Bell Tel. & Telegraph Co - 4 3/4%	Sept 2000	10,120.00	475.00
Southern New England Telephone - 5 3/4%	Nov 1996	5,014.20	
Southern New England Telephone - 5 3/4%	Nov 1996	5,014.20	
Southwestern Bell Telephone - 2 3/4%	Oct 1985	4,065.40	137.50
Gulf States Utilities Co., - 2 5/8%	May 1976	4,316.76	131.25
Commonwealth Edison Company - 3%	May 1984	4,266.26	150.00
Commonwealth Edison Company - 4 1/4%	March 1987	4,152.99	
Consolidated Edison Company of N. Y. - 4%	June 1988	4,845.79	200.00
Consolidated Edison Company of N. Y. - 4 3/8%	June 1992	4,180.70	109.40
Ohio Edison Company - 4 1/2%	April 1989	5,048.86	225.00
Southern California Edison Co., - 4 7/8%	Sept 1982	5,043.80	243.75
Southern California Edison Co., - 6 1/8%	Feb 1991	5,047.35	
Alabama Power Company - 4 7/8%	Sept 1995	10,069.02	437.50
Apalachian Power Company - 4%	May 1989	4,818.79	200.00
Consumers Power Corporation - 3 1/4%	April 1987	4,331.49	162.50
Consumers Power Company - 2 7/8%	Sept 1975	4,375.91	143.75
Georgia Power Company - 4 1/2%	Nov 1993	4,277.66	112.50
Idaho Power Company - 6 1/8%	Oct 1996	10,125.00	
Illinois Power Company - 4 1/4%	Jan 1993	5,000.00	212.50

Retirement Board

Ohio Power Company - 4 5/8%	Apr 1989	5,108.12	231.25
Long Island Lighting Company - 3 1/2%	Sept 1933	4,433.17	175.00
Pennsylvania Electric Co., - 6 1/4%	Nov 1996	5,137.50	
Philadelphia Electric Company - 3 3/4%	May 1988	4,631.50	187.50
Texas Electric Service Co., - 2 3/4%	March 1975	4,239.06	137.50
Texas Electric Service Co., - 5 1/8%	Feb 1996	4,654.90	
The Cleveland Electric Illum Co., - 4 3/8%	Apr 1994	5,067.49	218.75
Arkansas Power & Light Co., - 4 5/8%	April 1995	1,690.00	
Dayton Power and Light Co., - 2 3/4%	Oct 1975	3,935.00	
Florida Power and Light Co., - 3 7/8%	April 1983	1,626.64	38.76
Florida Power and Light Co., - 5%	June 1989	5,471.90	150.00
Puget Sound Power and Light - 4 1/3%	May 1988	5,060.03	206.25
The Conn. Light and Power Co., - 3 7/8%	Jan 1983	5,778.41	232.50
Virginia Electric and Power Co., - 3 3/4%	June 1985	8,291.18	325.00
Louisville Gas and Electric Co., - 4 7/8%	Sept 1937	5,048.62	243.75
Pacific Gas and Electric Co., - 4 1/4%	June 1995	5,000.00	212.50
Pacific Gas and Electric Co., - 3%	Dec 1977	4,406.20	150.00
Public Service and Gas Co., - 4 7/8%	Sept 1987	5,041.73	243.75
United States Steel Corporation - 4%	July 1983	4,835.58	200.00
The Chase Manhattan Bank Note - 4 3/5%	June 1990	5,000.00	230.00
United California Bank Bonds - 4 1/2%	Jan 1990	4,866.75	225.00
Wells Fargo Bank Notes - 4 1/2%	Sept 1989	10,000.00	450.00
		\$540,514.64	\$19,332.50

Respectfully submitted,

John F. Lutes Chairman
Norbert A. Gale
our table

Ordinances

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
February 7, 1966

Ordered:

An Ordinance Entitled Building Code of the City of Newburyport.
Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Section 1. That subject to the provisions of Section 3 of this Ordinance the BOCA Abridged Building Code Third Edition 1960 and Accumulative Supplement 1964 thereto as published by the Building Officials Conference of America, Inc., be and the same is hereby adopted as the building code of the City of Newburyport.

Section 2. That Chapter Twenty Three of the revised ordinances of the City of Newburyport entitled "An Ordinance Entitled Regulating The Erection, Alteration and Removal Of Buildings Or Structures Within The City Of Newburyport" is hereby rescinded such rescission to become effective upon final passage of this ordinance.

Section 3. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary herein set forth all provisions of the current Zoning Ordinance for the City of Newburyport shall remain in full force and effect, and any provision or provisions contained in said BOCA Abridged Building Code, Third Edition 1960 and said Accumulative Supplement 1964, which are inconsistent with said Zoning Ordinance are excepted from the adoption of said BOCA Abridged Building Code and said Accumulative Supplement and shall be of no force and effect.

Section 4. That the Fire Limits in the City of Newburyport as defined and described in said Abridged Building Code, Third Edition 1960 shall include the territory bounded by Federal Street on the southeast, and by Market Street on the northwest and included between High Street and Merrimac Street.

Councillor Bruce C. Scarborough

In City Council, Feb. 7, 1966

First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council, March 7, 1966

Amended by Councillor King:

City Of Newburyport
In City Council
March 7, 1966

Ordered:

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "An Ordinance Entitled Building Code Of The City of Newburyport"
Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport that Section 4 of the ordinance entitled "An Ordinance Entitled Building Code of the City of Newburyport" having passed the first reading February 7, 1966, be amended to read as follows:

Section 4. That the Fire Limits in the City of Newburyport as defined and described in said BOCA Abridged Building Code, Third Edition 1960, shall include the territory bounded by Federal Street on the southeast, and by Market Street on the northwest, and included between High Street and the Merrimac River.

Section 5. The provisions of this ordinance are severable and if any of its provisions shall be held invalid, it shall not affect or impair any of the remaining provisions of this ordinance.

William I. King, Councillor Ward 6

Ordinances

Amendment adopted, by roll call, 11 yes.

Final reading. Adopted, as amended, by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved: George H. Lawler, Jr., Mayor, March 10, 1966

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Copies of the Building Code posted in the six wards of the City, by the City Clerk

Ward 1	Frost Grocery Store, 17½ Purchase Street
Ward 2	Rubino's Grocery Store, 58 Federal Street
Ward 3	City Clerk's Office, City Hall
Ward 4	D. Healey's Grocery Store, 54 Washington St.
Ward 5	Reed's Grocery Store, 333 Merrimac Street
Ward 6	Fowle's Market, 341 High Street

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
March 21, 1966

Ordered:

That the City Council, City of Newburyport, vote that Newburyport join the Essex County Mosquito Control Project, and that Mr. Robert Spencer Superintendent Essex County Mosquito Control Project, 6 Kernwood Avenue, Beverly, Mass., and the State Reclamation Board, 100 Cambridge Street, Boston, Mass., be notified of this action and instructed to assess the costs against the City of Newburyport on their Assessments 1966 Cherry Sneet.

Councillor: Byron J. Matthews

Councillor William I. King, Ward 6

In City Council, March 21, 1966

Order introduced by Councillors B. Matthews and King. Order adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent.

Approved: George H. Lawler, Jr., Mayor, March 29, 1966

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
March 21, 1966

Ordered:

That the City of Newburyport accept Chapter 786, Acts of 1965, Section 57F of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, "An Act Providing That Certain Police Chiefs who are on Duty On Certain Holidays shall be granted an additional Day's Pay".

Councillor Lewis E. Schrempf

In City Council, March 21, 1966

Introduced by Councillor Schrempf, seconded by Councillor Byron J. Matthews. Order adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent.

Approved: George H. Lawler, Jr., Mayor, March 28, 1966

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Ordinances

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
March 21, 1966

Ordered:

That the City of Newburyport accept Chapter 141, Acts of 1965, Section 57E of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, "An Act Providing That Certain Fire Chief Who Are On Duty On Certain Holidays Shall Be Granted An Additional Day's Pay".

Councillor Lewis E. Schrempf

In City Council, March 21, 1966
Introduced by Councillor Schrempf, seconded by Councillor Casey. Order adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent.

Approved: George H. Lawler, Jr., Mayor, March 28, 1966

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
March 21, 1966

Ordered:

That the City of Newburyport accept Chapter 278 of the Acts of 1965, "An Act Providing That The Amount Of Non-Contributory Pension Paid To Certain Former Fire Fighters Be Increased".

Councillor Lewis E. Schrempf

In City Council, March 21, 1966
Introduced by Councillor Schrempf, seconded by Councillor Byron J. Matthews. Order adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent.

Approved: George H. Lawler, Jr., Mayor, March 28, 1966

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

LICENSE BOARD

LICENCES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR 1966
BY THE NEWBURYPORT LICENSE COMMISSION

Common Victuallers All Alcoholic at \$850.00 each

Sportsman's Lodge Inc.		
Pilot House Cafe Inc.		
Log Cabin Inc.		
Key's Corner Cafe		
Park Lunch Inc.		
John's Cafe Inc.		
Captain's Hangout Inc.		
The Lodge Cafe Inc.		
K & C Spa		
Lebadini's Inc.		
The Dexter Steak House		
Riverview restaurant	12	\$10,200.00

Common Victuallers Wine & Malt Beverages at \$500.00

Paul's Cafe		
Flying Yankee Men Room	2	\$ 1,000.00

Package Goods Stores All Alcoholic at \$850.00

Canapa Bros Inc.		
Sullivan & Lyons		
J.A. Rochette & Sons		
Leary's Package Store	4	\$ 3,400.00

Package Goods Stores Wine & Malt at \$350.00

Chagros Package		
Stickney's Beverage Shop	2	\$ 700.00

Seasonal All Alcoholic Licenses at \$600.00

Flying Yankee Taproom		
Surfcaster Restaurant		
Ranges Lights Marina	3	\$ 1,800.00

Club All Alcoholic Licenses at \$400.00

Poillish American Citizen's Club		
North End Boat Club		
Loyal Order of Moose	3	\$ 1,200.00

Club All Alcoholic Licenses at \$250.00

Disabled American Veterans	1	\$ 250.00
----------------------------	---	-----------

Club Malt Beverages Only at \$250.00

Neptune Veteran Fireman's Association		
	1	\$ 250.00

Temporary 1 Day Malt Beverages at \$10.00

Ould Newbury Hunt Club	3	\$ 30.00
------------------------	---	----------

Common Victuallers at \$5.00

94	\$ 270.00
----	-----------

LICENSE BOARD

Frozen Dessert at \$5.00	
27	\$ 135.00
Juke Box Licenses at \$2.00	
23	46.00
Lodging House Licenses at \$2.00	
10	20.00
Worm Permits at \$2.00	
76	152.00
Commercial Worm Permits at \$15.00	
12	180.00
Clam Permits at \$15.00	
3	45.00
I. D. Cards at \$2.00	
3	6.00
	\$19,684.00

SUMMARY

12 Common Victuallers all Alcoholic	\$10,200.00
2 Common Victuallers Wine & Malt	1,000.00
4 Package Goods All Alcoholic	3,400.00
2 Package Goods Wine & Malt	700.00
3 Seasonal All Alcoholic	1,800.00
3 Club All Alcoholic	1,200.00
1 Club All Alcoholic	250.00
1 Club Malt Beverages Only	250.00
3 Temporary 1 Day Malt Beverages	30.00
54 Common Victuallers	270.00
27 Frozen Desserts	135.00
23 Juke Box	46.00
10 Lodging House	20.00
76 Worm Permits	152.00
12 Commercial Worm Permits	180.00
3 Clam Permits	45.00
3 I.D. Cards	6.00
	\$19,684.00

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph W. Zabriskie
Chairman

To the Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council,
City Hall,
Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:-

Herewith submitted is the annual report for the year 1966 of the City Solicitor.

Many highway and sidewalk defect claims and suits, and workmen's compensation cases and claims for injuries wherein city employees were involved have been processed by this department.

Board of Public Welfare, - have had numerous conferences with members of the department, attended to correspondence in many of the cases, attended court to prosecute matters and have conferred with attorneys wherein settlements have been arrived at.

Letters of opinion have been forwarded to the School Department, City Clerk, Public Library and Housing authority. Correspondence has been had with attorneys for estate of Charlotte Dickens re bequest to Newburyport Public Library.

Checked contracts and conferred on matters with the Water Commissioners' department.

Board of Health department, - suit brought and attendance at court, conferences with officials of department, opinions and letters submitted on various matters.

Processed several tax foreclosure matters to conclusion.

City deeds have been prepared and executed in several instances.

On the Urban Renewal Plan of the City of Newburyport have had conferences and attended meetings of officials with relation to procedures.

In the matter of the Historical Society of Old Newbury et alii vs. Members of the Board of Appeals of City of Newburyport et alii, brought in the Superior Court for Essex County, prepared answer, checked pleadings and conferred with attorneys thereon.

Attended court in Fall River in action brought by Goltz and successfully defended same; considerable time in case brought in the Supreme Judicial Court by the Soldiers' and Sailors Memorial Hall Association and Newburyport, petitioner vs. the Attorney General, Page and City of Newburyport, respondents, resulting in Final Decree that \$ 14,411.55 be turned over and given to the Building Fund of the Public Library for the purpose of establishing a permanent memorial for the Soldiers and Sailors of the War of the Rebellion; attention to case of Raymond Eugene Mace v. City of Newburyport, brought in the Superior Court for Essex County, returnable on December 5, 1966, and filed pleadings therein.

May 19, 1967.

Respectfully submitted,

James J. Connelley
City Solicitor

Honorable George H. Lawler, Jr.
City Hall
Newburyport, Massachusetts

December 28, 1966

Dear Mayor Lawler:

Report: Flying Cloud - August 4th to October 16th, 1966

Account: Rental-Operations-Maintenance of Clipper Ship

City of Newburyport: Appropriations \$30,000.00

Income

Admissions: 35,379 .75 Adults
19,070 .25 Children

54,449 31,314.32

Ship Store 1,825.94

Donations 795.00

Total Income \$63,935.26

Expenses

Clipper Ship, Lease

A.S.H. Industries Inc. \$25,000.00

Payrolls

Police Duty \$3,755.19
Ticket Sellers 956.50
Ship Store 640.50
Bumpers 228.00 5,580.19

Insurance

Page Insurance 3,846.14
Peabody Museum 10.00 3,856.14

Repairs, Wharf

Rocky Neck Const. 3,000.00
Diamond Match 104.73 3,104.73

Ships Store

American Knitwear 456.05 Tee Shirts
George F. Murray 395.00 Prints, Mats
Historical Society 125.79 Materials 976.84

Electrician

John Donahue 926.94

Signs

Browne & Son 824.00

Louis Smith

Moorings, Soundings 300.00
Maintenance, Docks 180.00 480.00

Report of Flying Cloud, cont.

Miscellaneous

Knight's T.V.	\$ 59.27	Records	
Eastman Studio	22.00	Photo Work	
Kunkel's	11.01	Record Bks.	
Port Stationers	19.29	Cash Boxes	
Flag Store	210.00	Fence, Flags	
Larry's Sound System	20.00	P.A. System	
New England News Clip	52.30	News Clip	
Globe Ticket Co.	48.89	Tickets	
Newburyport Press Inc.	<u>152.00</u>	Pictures	594.76

Power

Mass. Electric Co.			349.61
--------------------	--	--	--------

Movers

A. G. Roderick	170.00		
Bridges Bros.	117.00		
Short Express	<u>45.00</u>		332.00

Supplies

Hilton & Strout	4.50		
L. L. Peavey	4.50		
Charles Atkinson	48.00		
Links Shop	<u>13.00</u>		70.00

Total Expenses \$42,095.21

Income \$63,935.26

Expenses 42,095.21

Balance 21,840.05

Account: City of Newburyport,
Public Works Department

Labor \$ 947.55

Other expenses:

Gravel	831.49		
Crushed Stone	65.85		
Calcium Chloride	57.20		
Stone Wire	67.50		
Hire Equipment	222.00		
Lumber and supplies	145.04		
Repairs, Labor & Materials	<u>444.50</u>		1,833.58

Total \$2,781.13

Respectfully submitted,

Soterios H. Fotos
Soterios H. Fotos, M.C.
Public Works Department

Elections

State Primary, September 13, 1966

DEMOCRATIC

	<u>Ward</u> <u>1</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>2</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>3</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>4</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>5</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>6</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Senator In Congress</u>							
Endicott Peabody, Cambridge	32	58	66	53	73	64	346
Thomas B. Adams, Lincoln	9	8	6	6	10	7	46
John F. Collins, Boston	28	41	52	65	66	53	305
Blanks	3	13	5	7	2	2	32
<u>Governor</u>							
Edward J. McCormack, Jr., Boston	41	77	79	61	74	79	411
Kenneth P. O'Donnell, Boston	31	35	42	53	73	43	277
Blanks	0	8	8	17	4	4	41
<u>Lieut. Governor</u>							
Joseph E. McGuire, Worcester	23	56	50	51	58	63	301
Herbert L. Connolly, Newton	24	27	33	35	37	35	191
Blanks	25	37	46	45	56	28	237
<u>Attorney General</u>							
Francis X. Bellotti, Quincy	37	56	60	57	63	64	337
Robert J. DeGiacomo, Marblehead	13	17	18	25	20	20	113
Foster Furcolo, Newton	16	39	32	30	56	33	206
Blanks	6	8	19	19	12	9	73
<u>Secretary</u>							
Kevin H. White, Boston	56	78	91	87	110	101	523
Soteros H. Fotos, Newburyport				1			1
Blanks	16	42	38	43	41	25	205
<u>Treasurer</u>							
Robert Q. Crane, Boston	35	55	57	54	70	68	339
Blanks	37	65	72	77	81	58	390
<u>Auditor</u>							
Thaddeus Buczko, Salem	36	71	69	67	79	78	400
James H. Kelly, Boston	19	24	25	33	38	30	169
John S. Robinson, Newburyport				2			2
Blanks	17	25	35	29	34	18	158
<u>Congressman, Sixth District</u>							
Daniel L. Parent, Wenham	34	42	39	39	47	54	255
Blanks	38	78	90	92	104	72	474
<u>Councillor, Fifth District</u>							
Thomas J. Lane, Lawrence	40	55	59	55	68	71	348
Blanks	32	65	70	76	83	55	381
<u>Senator, Fourth Essex District</u>							
James P. Rurak, Haverhill	55	92	85	94	108	91	525
Blanks	17	28	44	37	43	35	204

Elections

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
<u>Rep. In General Court, 19th E. Dist.</u>							
Norman H. Doyle, Newburyport	39	75	70	74	87	77	422
George H. Lawler, Jr., Newburyport				1			1
Edward P. Murphy, Newburyport						2	2
Blanks	33	45	59	56	64	47	304
<u>Dist. Attorney, Eastern District</u>							
John P. S. Burke, Lawrence	41	69	61	61	84	77	393
Blanks	31	51	68	70	67	49	336
<u>Register of Prob. & Insolv. Essex Cy.</u>							
John J. Costello, Andover	41	63	63	66	77	73	383
Philip W. Sweeney, Jr., Lynn	10	12	16	18	24	19	99
Blanks	21	45	50	47	50	34	247
<u>County Commissioner, Essex County</u>							
Edward H. Cahill, Lynn	36	65	63	69	78	74	385
Blanks	36	55	66	62	73	52	344
<u>County Treasurer, Essex County</u>							
Thomas F. Duffy, Lynn	38	56	63	60	75	65	357
James J. McInnis, No. Andover	11	19	17	26	33	28	134
Blanks	23	45	49	45	43	33	238
<u>TOTAL DEMOCRATIC VOTE</u>	72	120	129	131	151	126	729

State Primary, September 13, 1966

REPUBLICAN

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
<u>Senator In Congress</u>							
Edward W. Brooke, Boston	69	54	55	63	67	76	384
Blanks	8	13	18	20	13	16	88
<u>Governor</u>							
John A. Volpe, Winchester	67	56	59	67	67	83	399
Blanks	10	11	14	16	13	9	73
<u>Lieut. Governor</u>							
Francis W. Sargent, Dover	56	51	45	58	57	74	341
Blanks	21	16	28	25	23	18	131
<u>Attorney General</u>							
Elliot L. Richardson, Brookline	64	53	56	63	69	83	388
Blanks	13	14	17	20	11	9	84
<u>Secretary</u>							
Raymond M. Trudel, Montague	50	46	39	51	52	65	303
Blanks	27	21	34	32	28	27	169

Elections

	<u>Ward</u> 1	<u>Ward</u> 2	<u>Ward</u> 3	<u>Ward</u> 4	<u>Ward</u> 5	<u>Ward</u> 6	<u>Total</u>
<u>Treasurer</u>							
Joseph E.Fernandes,Norton	43	43	37	48	47	63	281
Blanks	34	24	36	35	33	29	191
<u>Auditor</u>							
John J.Buckley,Belmont	51	51	49	63	51	67	332
Blanks	26	16	24	20	29	25	140
<u>Congressman,Sixth District</u>							
William H.Bates,Salem	63	55	58	64	66	77	383
Blanks	14	12	15	19	14	15	89
<u>Councillor,Fifth District</u>							
Louis H.Johnson,Groveland	3	2	1	3	3	3	15
Blanks	74	65	72	80	77	89	457
<u>Senator,Fourth Essex District</u>							
Frederick E.Malcolm,Haverhill	39	46	44	58	43	65	295
Blanks	38	21	29	25	37	27	177
<u>Rep.In General Court,19th E.Dist.</u>							
George E.Twomey,Newburyport	69	63	69	78	76	86	441
Blanks	8	4	4	5	4	6	31
<u>Dist.Attorney,Eastern District</u>							
Blanks	77	67	73	83	80	92	472
<u>Register of Prob.& Insolv.Essex Cy.</u>							
Chandler B.Todd, Rowley	55	49	45	56	55	70	330
Blanks	22	18	28	27	25	22	142
<u>County Commissioner,Essex County</u>							
Philip Morencey, Salem	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	77	66	73	83	80	92	471
<u>County Treasurer,Essex County</u>							
William Joseph Kiernan,Lawrence	53	49	47	56	56	67	328
Blanks	24	18	26	27	24	25	144
<u>TOTAL REPUBLICAN VOTE</u>	77	67	73	83	80	92	472

Elections

STATE ELECTION November 8, 1966

		Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
<u>Senate In Congress</u>								
Edward W. Brooke, Newton	R	589	453	480	490	727	771	3510
Endicott Peabody, Cambridge	D	218	274	299	295	286	282	1654
Lawrence Gilfedder, Maynard	S.L.	3	6	7	7	4	5	32
Mark R. Shaw, Melrose	P.	6	1	3	2	2	2	16
Blanks		87	73	66	97	81	72	476

<u>Governor</u>								
John A. Volpe, Winchester	R	599	454	505	535	752	829	3674
Edward J. McCormack, Jr., Boston	D	255	289	293	291	307	272	1707
Henning A. Blomen, Somerville	S.L.	8	12	9	8	5	2	44
John Charles Hedges, Needham	P	5	2	1	1	0	2	11
Blanks		36	50	47	56	36	27	252

<u>Lieu. Governor</u>								
Joseph E. McGuire, Worcester	D	198	235	255	276	272	251	1487
Francis W. Sargent, Dover	R	519	351	410	390	630	692	2992
Grace F. Luder, Waltham	P	7	8	3	6	1	2	27
Francis A. Votano, Lynn	S.L.	5	11	6	7	7	7	43
Blanks		174	202	181	212	190	180	1139

<u>Attorney General</u>								
Francis X. Bellotti, Quincy	D	291	325	364	376	369	358	2083
Elliot L. Richardson, Brookline	R	512	395	415	417	644	685	3068
Edgar E. Gaudet, Lynn	S.L.	11	14	5	10	7	6	53
Blanks		89	73	71	88	80	83	484

<u>Secretary</u>								
Kevin H. White, Boston	D	401	413	463	432	574	578	2861
Raymond M. Trudel, Montague	R	296	187	207	232	332	372	1626
F. Oliver Drake, Lynn	P	4	2	3	11	6	3	29
Willy N. Hogseth, Saugus	S.L.	9	9	5	10	5	4	42
Blanks		193	196	177	206	183	175	1130

<u>Treasurer</u>								
Robert Q. Crane, Boston	D	305	333	373	346	448	435	2240
Joseph E. Fernandes, Norton	R	368	244	263	295	407	495	2072
Domenico A. DiGirolamo, Quincy	S.L.	4	8	8	8	6	5	39
Julia B. Kohler, Boston	P	14	5	8	7	4	9	47
Blanks		212	217	203	235	235	188	1290

<u>Auditor</u>								
Thaddeus Buczko, Salem	D	277	322	355	308	406	390	2058
John J. Buckley, Belmont	R	443	300	320	354	486	572	2475
August O. Johnson, Medford	S.L.	9	12	6	8	11	11	57
Roger I. Williams, Auburn	P	9	6	3	7	4	4	33
Blanks		165	167	171	214	193	155	1065

Elections

		Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
<u>Congressman, Sixth District</u>								
William H. Bates, Salem	R	573	450	439	517	709	819	3557
Daniel L. Parent, Wenham	D	186	209	227	215	254	211	1302
Blanks		144	148	139	159	137	102	829
<u>Councillor, Fifth District</u>								
Thomas J. Lane, Lawrence	D	249	292	310	320	404	360	1935
Louis H. Johnson, Groveland	R	398	257	298	302	429	512	2196
Blanks		256	258	247	269	267	260	1557
<u>Senator, Fourth Essex District</u>								
James P. Rurak, Haverhill	D	399	398	431	422	517	492	2659
Frederick E. Malcolm, Haverhill	R	382	275	298	319	462	512	2243
Blanks		122	134	126	150	121	128	781
<u>Rep. In Gen. Court, 19th Essex Dist.</u>								
George E. Twomey, Newburyport	R	677	546	624	623	809	854	4133
Norman H. Doyle, Newburyport	D	175	199	193	219	246	226	1258
Blanks		51	62	38	49	45	52	297
<u>District Attorney, Eastern Dist.</u>								
John P. S. Burke, Lawrence	D	279	334	348	323	327	439	2050
Peter Genna, Newburyport					1			1
Blanks		624	473	507	567	773	693	3637
<u>Register of P. & Insolv., Essex Cy.</u>								
John J. Costello, No. Andover	D	268	315	332	339	400	397	2051
Chandler B. Todd, Rowley	R	405	273	288	301	448	507	2222
Blanks		230	219	235	251	252	228	1415
<u>County Commissioner, Essex County</u>								
Edward H. Cahill, Lynn	D	295	331	338	336	439	428	2167
Blanks		608	476	517	555	661	704	3521
<u>County Treasurer, Essex County</u>								
Thomas F. Duffy, Lynn	D	289	336	323	333	418	395	2094
William Joseph Kiernan, Lawrence	R	368	249	292	304	427	493	2133
Blanks		246	222	240	254	255	244	1461
<u>Question No. 1 Proposed Amendment to the Constitution</u>								
Yes		430	355	411	428	576	659	2859
No		192	169	129	154	221	204	1069
Blanks		281	283	315	309	303	269	1760
<u>Question No. 2 Proposed Amendment to the Constitution</u>								
Yes		431	361	407	415	578	660	2852
No		163	137	111	137	202	177	927
Blanks		309	309	337	339	320	295	1909

Elections

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
<u>Question No.3 Proposed Amendment to the Constitution</u>							
Yes	429	373	411	419	581	622	2835
No	159	126	103	128	193	205	914
Blanks	315	308	341	344	326	305	1939

<u>Question No.4 Proposed Amendment to the Constitution</u>							
Yes	503	402	443	482	651	715	3196
No	129	129	93	111	155	148	765
Blanks	271	276	319	298	294	269	1727

<u>Question No.5 Law Submitted Upon Referendum After Passage</u>							
Yes	601	505	533	585	792	822	3838
No	119	105	109	96	132	145	706
Blanks	183	197	213	210	176	165	1144

<u>Question No.6 "An Act passed by Gen.Court in 1966 entitled An Act imposing a temporary tax, etc."</u>							
Yes	510	410	420	454	642	666	3102
No	147	123	144	123	157	171	865
Blanks	246	274	291	314	301	295	1721

<u>Question No.7A. License for sale of all alcoholic beverages</u>							
Yes	534	471	506	547	741	795	3594
No	131	97	98	101	115	112	654
Blanks	238	239	251	243	244	225	1440

<u>B. License for wines, malt beverages</u>							
Yes	527	469	496	522	730	755	3499
No	132	81	95	108	103	114	633
Blanks	244	257	264	261	267	263	1556

<u>C. License for all alcoholic beverages not to be drunk on premises</u>							
Yes	538	484	514	547	729	771	3583
No	126	86	88	90	108	97	595
Blanks	239	237	253	254	263	264	1510

<u>D. License for sale of all alcoholic beverages by hotels having a dining room, and lodging capacity, etc.</u>							
Yes	521	480	493	532	714	763	3503
No	128	88	89	91	115	107	618
Blanks	254	239	273	268	271	262	1567

<u>TOTAL VOTE</u>	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
	903	807	855	891	1100	1132	5688

Included in the above a total
of 134 Absent Ballots Cast.

INDEX

	Page
City Government and Officials	3
Mayors of Newburyport	7
Report of City Auditor	
Analysis of Receipts	8
Analysis of Payments	12
Report of Public Library Building Fund	37
Report of Peabody Fund	37
Report of Moses Atkinson School Fund	38
Report of Wm. Wheelwright Scientific School Fund	38
Balance Sheet	39
Statement of Appropriated Accounts at close of financial year	42
Borrowing Capacity	49
Municipal Indebtedness	49
Funded Debt	50
Budget for 1966	51
Budget for 1967	56
Report of City Treasurer	61
Report of City Registrar	65
Report of Assessors	67
Report of City Marshal	70
Report of Fire Department	73
Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures	75
Report of Board of Health	76
Report of Board of Public Welfare	79
Report of Public Library	83
Report of Board of Water Commissioners	88
Report of Retirement Board	99
Report of City Clerk, Ordinances	102
Report of License Board	105
Report of City Solicitor	107
Report of Clipper Ship "Flying Cloud"	108
Report of City Clerk, Elections	110

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

CITY OFFICERS

AND THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

To the City Council

NEWBURYPORT
PUBLIC LIBRARY



FOR THE YEAR

1967

Lithographed in U.S.A.
Newburyport Press, Inc.
Newburyport, Mass.



Report of City Clerk

CITY GOVERNMENT 1967

MAYOR
HON. GEORGE H. LAWLER, Jr.
Term 2 years

CITY COUNCIL
President
James A. Croteau, Jr.

COUNCILLORS AT LARGE
Term 2 years

James A. Croteau, Jr.	Bruce C. Scarborough	Burton P. Noyes
James E. Sullivan	Harold E. Hawkes	

WARD COUNCILLORS
Term 2 years

Peter J. Matthews.....	Ward One	Frank A. Casey, Jr.....	Ward Four
Lewis E. Schrempf.....	Ward Two	Byron J. Matthews.....	Ward Five
Bernard R. Giguere.....	Ward Three	William I. King.....	Ward Six

CITY CLERK

Vera M. Kelly

COMMITTEES OF CITY COUNCIL

General Government

Chairman, Mayor George H. Lawler, Jr. Pres., City Council, James A. Croteau, Jr.
Frank A. Casey, Jr.

Public Service

Chairman, Burton P. Noyes Bernard R. Giguere William I. King

Public Safety

Chairman, Lewis E. Schrempf Bruce C. Scarborough Peter J. Matthews

Licenses and Permits

Chairman, Byron J. Matthews James E. Sullivan Harold E. Hawkes

Clerk of Committees

William Pelletier

Report of City Clerk

CITY OFFICIALS

Mayor.....	George H. Lawler, Jr.
City Clerk.....	Vera M. Kelly
Treasurer and Collector..Temp. Thomas S. Murray.	*Raymond A. Bamford
Auditor.....	Norbert A. Carey
City Messenger.....	John J. Tirone
City Solicitor.....	James T. Connolly
Supt. of Public Works.....	James H. Ronan
Director Public Assistance.....	George F. Cooper
Chief, Fire Department.....	Warren O. Page
Supt. Fire Alarm and Wires.....	Joseph Donahue
Insp. of Slaughtering.....	Dr. Henry B. Lyons
Insp. of Animals.....	Dr. Henry B. Lyons
Building Inspector.....	Edward A. Hewett
Clerk of Committees.....	William Pelletier
Director, Veterans' Services.....	R. Allen Mozier
Dog Officer.....	Harold K. Walton, Jr
Director, Civil Defense, Frederick Smith, resigned	Warren E. Simmons
City Marshal.....	Robert F. Jones
*died in office	

ASSESSORS

Cornelius J. Foley.....	Term expires 1967
Malcolm G. Smith.....	Term expires 1968
William E. Welch.....	Term expires 1969

BOARD OF HEALTH

Joseph Skovron.....	Term expires 1962
Dr. Joseph C. Cotreau.....	Term expires 1966
Dr. George Danis.....	Term expires 1967
Todd C. Woodworth, Agent Board of Health, (Acting)	
Inspectors of Plumbing: William H. Chase, John	
Smith, School Physician: Dr. Joseph R. LaPaglia	

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Jennie Keefe.....	Term expires 1968
John Nicholson, in place of Thomas J. Coffey, who	
died in office	Term expires 1970
Roderick H. Brooks.....	Term expires 1969

Vera M. Kelly, Clerk

ATKINSON COMMON COMMISSIONERS

Olin L. Vance.....	Term expires 1966
Harold B. Colby.....	Term expires 1967
George H. Smith.....	Term expires 1968

FENCE VIEWERS

James E. Dixon, David B. Foster, William H. Melanson	Term expires 1963
--	-------------------

HARBOR MASTER

Louis Smith.....	Term expires 1967
------------------	-------------------

TRUST FUND COMMISSION

George H. Lawler, Jr., Mayor	President, City Council, James A. Croteau, Jr
Norbert A. Carey, Auditor	Emery Hollerer
	Malcolm K. Hoyt

Report of City Clerk

WATER COMMISSIONERS

John F. Leary, Jr.,	Term expires 1968
Harold F. MacWilliams,	Term expires 1969
Arthur P. Croteau,	Term expires 1970
Apoleon Vigeant,	Term expires 1971
Jeremiah W. Doyle, III,	Term expires 1972

Veronica G. Perry, Clerk

In place of William P. Sanders, who resigned

TRUSTEES MOSELEY WOODS

Harold K. Walton, Jr.,	Term expires 1960
Lewis D. Bartley,	Term expires 1963
Francis Warcewicz,	Term expires 1964

MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT BOARD

Robert A. Carey,	John F. Cutter, Jr.	*Tom Talas	*Term expires 1970
------------------	---------------------	------------	--------------------

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Anthony J. Matthews,	Term expires 1968
Henry W. Jobray,	Term expires 1969
Donald R. Eck,	Term expires 1970

PLANNING BOARD

Win B. Cox,	Term expires 1964
Joseph W. Stanwood,	Term expires 1965
Charles D. Baker,	Term expires 1966
Arton Checkoway,	Term expires 1966
Marice A. Kalman,	Term expires 1966
Peter Murphy,	Term expires 1966
Bert E. Zabriskie,	Term expires 1966
Richard J. Cataldo,	Term expires 1968
Nathan G. Wells, III,	Term expires 1968

APPELLATE BOARD

Leon Ananian,	Term expires 1965
Richard E. Sullivan,	Term expires 1967
Norman S. Corporon,	
Vincent J. Connolly, Associate Member,	
Joseph S. Vangile, Associate Member,	

LICENSE COMMISSIONERS

Joseph W. Zabriskie,	Term expires 1969
Richard E. Mansfield,	Term expires 1971
William C. MacIntosh,	Term expires 1973

NEWBURYPORT HOUSING AUTHORITY

Francis D. Donahue,	Term expires 1968
John J. Hopkins,	Term expires 1969
Edward J. Sheehan, Jr.,	Term expires 1970
John P. Chetsas,	Term expires 1972
Arthur L. Plouff, D.M.D.--appointed State Member	Term expires 1971
Kourken A. Ananian, Secretary	

RE-DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Ed Simon,	Term expires 1969
Norman Condon,	Term expires 1970
John Stone,	Term expires 1972
Krest N. Dow,	Term expires 1966
Robert W. Wilkins--appointed State Member,	Term expires 1968

Report of City Clerk

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

David B.Foster.....	Term expires 196
William C.Webster.....	Term expires 196
Byron J.Matthews.....	Term expires 196
Napoleon A.Vigeant.....	Term expires 196
Maurice A.Kalman.....	Term expires 196
William I.King.....	Term expires 196
William J.O'Brien,Jr.....	Term expires 196
James T.Connolly.....	Term expires 196
David Gallagher.....	Term expires 196
William H.Melanson.....	Term expires 196
Bernard Giguere.....	Term expires 196

NEWBURYPORT BOARD OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Albert W.Quill,Jr.....	Term expires 196
John Crawshaw.....	Term expires 196
Alfred Gladu.....	Term expires 196
Wilbur N.O'Brien.....	Term expires 196
Andrew Parks.....	Term expires 196

HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE

Josephine Driver.....	Term expires 196
William Whalen.....	Term expires 196
Albert H.Zabriskie.....	Term expires 196
Edmund Burke.....	Term expires 197
Josiah Welch.....	Term expires 197

NEWBURYPORT HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Josephine P.Driver.....	Term expires 196
Rev.John C.MacLeod.....	Term expires 196
E.Blake Hughes.....	Term expires 196
Walter P.Chase.....	Term expires 196
Edmund H.Burke.....	Term expires 196

WORKMENS COMPENSATION AGENT

James T. Connolly.....	Term expires 196
------------------------	------------------

CONSTABLE FOR CIVIL BUSINESS

Frank E. Hamel.....	Term expires 196
---------------------	------------------

INSPECTOR OF GAS PIPING & GAS APPLIANCES

John J.Lynch.....	Term expires 197
-------------------	------------------

SEALER WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Leo H. Murray.....	
--------------------	--

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Carl T.Peterson.....	Term expires 197
----------------------	------------------

Report of City Clerk

GRAVES REGISTRATION OFFICER

Walter Kubik.....

MEASURERS OF LEATHER

Robert Kaplan and Stanley Gudinas..... Term expires 1966

NEWBURYPORT COUNCIL FOR THE AGING

Robert Clark Jeremiah Creeden Katherine Kuechle
Rupert Nock John Quinn

TAX TITLE CUSTODIAN

.....

CHAPLAIN-NEWBURYPORT FIRE DEPT.

(Rev.) Donald Holt..... Term expires 1967

NEWBURYPORT CONSERVATION COMMISSION

(Dr.) Lincoln C. Peirce.....	Term expires 1968
Susannah MacDonald.....	Term expires 1968
Seth Kelsey.....	Term expires 1969
Rocco C. Fosillo.....	Term expires 1969
William French.....	Term expires 1970
Nancy Noyes.....	Term expires 1970
Arthur P. Chesmore.....	Term expires 1970

In place of Alfred Gladu who died in office

Report of City Clerk

MAYORS OF NEWBURYPORT

*Hon. Caleb Cushing.....	1851-1852
Hon. Henry Johnson.....	1852-1853
**Hon. Moses Davenport.....	1854-1855-1861
Hon. William Cushing.....	1856-1857-1858
Hon. Albert Currier.....	1859-1860
Hon. George W. Jackman, Jr.....	1861-1862-1864-1865-1877
Hon. Isaac H. Boardman.....	1863
Hon. William H. Graves.....	1866
Hon. Eben F. Stone.....	1867
Hon. Nathaniel Pierce.....	1868-1869
Hon. Robert Couch.....	1870-1881
Hon. Elbridge C. Kelley.....	1871-1872
Hon. Warren Currier.....	1873-1874
Hon. Benjamin F. Atkinson.....	1875-1876
Hon. Jonathan Smith.....	1878
Hon. John James Currier.....	1879-1880
Hon. Benjamin Hale.....	1882
Hon. William A. Johnson.....	1883-1884
Hon. Thomas C. Simpson.....	1885
Hon. Charles C. Dame.....	1886
Hon. J. Otis Winkley.....	1887
**Hon. William H. Huse.....	1888
Hon. Albert C. Titcomb.....	1888-1889
Hon. Elisha P. Dodge.....	1890-1891
Hon. Orrin J. Gurney.....	1892-1895
Hon. Andrew R. Curtis.....	1896-1897
Hon. George H. Plumer.....	1898
Hon. Thomas Huse.....	1899-1900
Hon. Moses Brown.....	1901-1902
Hon. James F. Carens.....	1903-1904
Hon. William F. Houston.....	1905-1906
Hon. Albert F. Hunt.....	1907
Hon. Irvin Besse.....	1908
Hon. Albert F. Lunt.....	1909
Hon. Robert E. Burke.....	1910-1911-1912
Hon. Hiram H. Landford.....	1913-1914
Hon. Clarence J. Fogg.....	1915-1916
Hon. Walter B. Hopkinson.....	1917-1918
Hon. David P. Page.....	1919-1920-1921
Hon. Michael Cashman.....	1922-1925
Hon. Oscar H. Nelson.....	1926-1927
Hon. Gayden W. Morrill.....	1932-1935
Hon. James F. Carens.....	1938-1941
Hon. John M. Kelleher.....	1942-1949
Hon. Henry Graf, Jr.....	1954-1957
Hon. Andrew J. Gillis... 1928-1931-1936-1937-1950-1953-1958-1959	
Hon. Albert H. Zabriskie.....	1960-1963
Hon. George H. Lawler, Jr.,.....	1964-1967

*Resigned.

**Died in office.

City Auditor

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS BASED ON CLASSIFICATION OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION BUREAU OF ACCOUNTS

GENERAL REVENUE

TAXES

Local

Property	\$2,196,511.34
Tax Title Redemptions	8,671.31
Farm Animal Excise	47.81

Lieu Taxes:

Paraplegic Veterans	613.62
Newburyport Housing	3,278.22

From the State

Income

Valuation Basis	358,757.74
Education Basis	264,099.62
Corporation	17,067.21

Total Taxes

\$2,849,046.87

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Alcoholic Beverage	19,931.00
All other	4,867.50

Total Licenses and Permits

24,798.50

FINES AND FORFEITS

Parking	18.00
Court	3,912.00

Total Fines and Forfeits

3,930.00

GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Federal Government

Public Assistance

Disability Assistance	36,800.55
Aid to Families w/Dependent Children	112,104.53
Old Age Assistance	136,080.00
Medical Assistance	267,412.17

School

Public Law 864 - Title III	885.00
Public Law 864 - Title V	2,688.52
Public Law 874	22,930.00
Special Milk Program	2,209.33

Other

Public Law 88-210	3,875.00
Public Law 89-10	55,016.00
Operation Headstart	13,642.00
Smith Hughes-Geo.Barden	5,548.00

Total Grants from Federal Government

659,191.10

City Auditor

Grants from State		
School		
Food Service (Lunches)	17,660.73	
Building Assistance	45,417.19	
Other		
Health	345.18	
Highways, other purposes	456.00	
Meals Tax - Old Age		
Assistance	22,947.00	
Library Aid	3,501.00	
Total Grants from State		90,327.10
Grants from County, Dog Fund	1,077.84	
Gifts from individuals and others	30.00	
Total Grants		1,107.84
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
Sewer	772.45	
Total Special Assessments		772.45
PRIVILEGES		
Motor Vehicle Excise	292,824.07	
Parking Meter Fees		
On-Street	10,485.05	
Off-Street	1,152.70	
Plum Island Resort and Tourist Account	2,315.70	
Total Privileges		306,777.52
DEPARTMENTAL		
General Government		
Treasurer	481.64	
Collector	2,253.00	
City Clerk	4,577.95	
Planning Board	10.00	
Total General Government		7,322.59
PUBLIC SAFETY		
Police Department	3,270.51	
Fire Department	614.37	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	420.65	
Dog Officer	1,095.00	
Total Public Safety		5,400.53
HEALTH, SANITATION, AND HOSPITALS		
Miscellaneous	90.50	
Total Health		90.50

City Auditor

HIGHWAYS

State and County (Ch.90)	47,369.45	
All other	227.36	

Total Highways		47,596.81
----------------	--	-----------

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

General Relief	2,753.55	
Disability Assistance	7,125.99	
Aid to Families w/Dependent Children	50,479.08	
Old Age Assistance	40,049.48	
Medical Assistance	140,367.43	
All other	85.00	

Total Public Assistance		240,860.53
-------------------------	--	------------

VETERANS' SERVICES

Reimbursement for Relief	42,630.49	
--------------------------	-----------	--

Total Veterans' Services		42,630.49
--------------------------	--	-----------

SCHOOLS

Tuition of State Wards	6,999.35	
Tuition from Individuals		
Summer School	1,250.00	
Tuition from Municipalities	374,642.36	
Transportation Fees	1,066.20	
Miscellaneous		
Food Service (Lunches)	75,473.31	
Athletic Accounts	30,412.43	
All other	265.59	

Total Schools		490,109.24
---------------	--	------------

LIBRARIES

Miscellaneous	9,656.56	9,656.56
---------------	----------	----------

UNCLASSIFIED

Rental of Municipal Property		
(Chlorination Plant)	1.00	
Miscellaneous: New England Tel.	70.86	
Workmen's Compensation Ins.	1,546.24	

Total Unclassified		1,618.10
--------------------	--	----------

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water		
Sale of Water	213,868.71	
Miscellaneous	56,199.16	

Total Public Serv.Enter- prises		270,067.87
------------------------------------	--	------------

City Auditor

CEMETERIES

Miscellaneous (Digging Graves)	965.00
-----------------------------------	--------

Total Cemeteries

965.00

INTEREST

On Taxes and Assessments	5,517.99
On Motor Vehicle Excise	679.91
On Investment Funds	6,491.88
On Public Trust Funds	
Public Assistance	1,335.31
School	723.96
Library	6,401.74
Cemetery	966.20
Other	5,617.81

Total Interest

27,734.80

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Anticipation of Revenue Loans	1,200,000.00
Other Temporary Loans	25,500.00
Serial Loans	
Departmental Equipment	688,500.00
Premiums	393.30

Total Municipal Indebtedness

1,914,393.30

AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency	
Dog Licenses for the County	1,775.75
Payroll Deductions	
Federal Withholding Tax	308,648.43
State Withholding Tax	39,923.80
Other (Social Security)	380.60
Investment	
Investment Fund Securities	398,363.50
Accrued Interest	795.73

Total Agency, Investment

749,887.81

REFUNDS

General Departments	
General Government	18.69
Public Safety	6.11
Health and Sanitation	2,673.80
Highways	115.95
Public Assistance	50,472.90
Veterans' Benefits	3,076.47
Schools	63.50
Libraries	23.00
Recreation	450.00
Unclassified	3.49

Total Refunds

56,903.91

TOTAL RECEIPTS

\$7,801,189.42

City Auditor
ANALYSIS OF PAYMENTS
BASED ON
CLASSIFICATION OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATIONS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council

Salaries:		
Salaries of City Councillors		\$ 3,300.00
Salary of Clerk of Council		450.00
Other expenses:		
Printing and advertising	\$ 498.10	
Posting Civil Service notices	450.00	
Ringing bells	54.00	
City reports	335.60	
Office supplies	113.55	
Sheriff fees	41.50	
All other	<u>72.00</u>	<u>1,564.75</u>
		5,314.75

Mayor's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Mayor		7,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor		4,235.40
Salary of Consultant to Econ.Dev.Com.		17,200.00
Salary of Secretary to Econ.Dev.Com.		3,915.00
Mayor's Other Expenses:		
Office supplies	1,656.77	
Telephone	469.72	
Advertising	97.50	
Radio (Safety message, etc.)	150.00	
Travel and meals	2,895.78	
Association dues	175.00	
Extra clerical	81.45	
Office furniture	749.00	
Rental Office equipment	449.02	
Painting Mayor's office	192.55	
Trophies, flowers, etc.	<u>152.92</u>	<u>7,069.71</u>
Travel outside state		500.00

Economic Development Commission

Other expenses:	
Rent	605.00
Electricity	90.29
Telephone	1,094.88
Office supplies	1,103.79
Janitor service	188.00
Travel expense	1,038.20
Fuel	110.09
Advertising	349.00
Membership dues	5.00

City Auditor

Printing	1,870.20	
Clipping Service	187.00	
Subscriptions	40.00	
Winterfest Display	779.01	
Petty Cash	<u>38.90</u>	7,499.36
Travel outside State		<u>215.57</u>
		48,135.04

Auditor's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Auditor	8,800.00	
Salary of Clerk	<u>5,515.86</u>	14,315.86
Extra Clerical		2,199.96
Other Expenses:		
Office supplies	344.85	
Telephone	185.95	
Travel expense and meetings	223.75	
Association dues	42.00	
Subscriptions	<u>24.00</u>	<u>820.55</u>
		17,336.37

Treasurer and Collector's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Treasurer and Collector		7,468.81
Salaries of Clerks		11,760.90
Extra Clerical		<u>426.24</u>
Other expenses:		
Insurance	131.00	
Repairs and servicing machines	378.54	
Office supplies	1,852.93	
Telephone	290.35	
Surety Bonds	438.00	
Printing and advertising	637.70	
Association dues	18.00	
Recording Tax Titles	36.00	
Travel	<u>24.32</u>	3,806.84
Certificate of Redemption		<u>28.00</u>
		23,490.79

Expense of Bond and Note Issue

Legal and postage	3,611.65
-------------------	----------

Assessors' Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Chairman of Assessors		6,294.54
Salaries of two Assessors		10,794.22
Salary of Assistant Assessor		<u>1,961.37</u>

City Auditor

Other expenses:		
Office supplies	448.14	
Association dues	36.00	
Telephone	149.00	
Travel and meetings	267.26	
Abstractor of deeds	685.50	
Servicing machines	233.10	
Appraisals	100.00	
Appellate tax board conference	150.00	
Map Revisions	150.00	
Bound Maps	190.00	
Subscription	<u>18.00</u>	2,427.00
New Maps		<u>300.00</u>
		21,777.13

City Clerk's Department

Salary:		
Salary of City Clerk		7,183.11
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	616.12	
Telephone	150.45	
Association dues and fees	47.50	
Extra clerical	17.80	
Surety bond	<u>16.00</u>	847.87
Vital Statistics:		
Office supplies	78.74	
Extra clerical	<u>56.07</u>	<u>134.81</u>
		8,165.79

Old Records and Typewriting

Clerical	176.22
----------	--------

Law Department

Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00
City Solicitor, Extra Duty Performed	1,875.00
Other expenses:	
Office expenses	<u>677.20</u>
	6,552.20

City Messenger

Salary of City Messenger	5,764.10
--------------------------	----------

City Hall

Miscellaneous:		
Electricity and Gas	1,521.32	
Fuel	2,012.17	
Building supplies and repairs	2,362.43	
Box rent	12.00	
Substitute janitor	180.20	
Insurance	<u>99.00</u>	6,187.12
Painting and Improving City Hall		<u>955.50</u>
		7,142.62

City Auditor

Election and Registration

Salaries:			
Salaries of Registrars			856.27
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars			275.00
Other expenses:			
Election officers	1,828.50		
Police officers	630.74		
Janitor's services	331.50		
Office supplies	122.85		
Printing and advertising	1,465.90		
Supplies and repairs of ward rooms	<u>860.59</u>	5,240.08	
Registration:			
Registrars listing persons	480.75		
Registrars listing dog owners	48.55		
Clerical assistance	201.14		
Printing	<u>438.55</u>	1,168.99	
		7,540.34	

Enforcement of Zoning Law

Salary		50.00
--------	--	-------

Shellfish Constable

Salary		100.00
--------	--	--------

Board of Appeals

Salaries:			
Chairman	183.32		
Board Members (2)	220.00		
Appellate member	<u>25.00</u>	428.32	
Other expenses:			
Court appearances	325.15		
Stenographic services	142.00		
Supplies and equipment	129.60		
Subscription	15.00		
Notices	<u>33.75</u>	<u>645.50</u>	
		1,073.82	

Custodian of Tax Titles

Salary		54.54
--------	--	-------

Planning Board

Office supplies	5.88	
Expenses	<u>51.00</u>	56.88

License Commissioners

Salaries:			
Salary, Chairman of Board	549.96		
Salaries of Commissioners	660.00		
Clerical services	<u>294.00</u>	1,503.96	
Other expenses:			
Office supplies		<u>95.79</u>	
		1,599.75	

City Auditor

Police Department

Salaries and Wages:

City Marshal	7,986.60	
Captain (to May 10th)	2,343.60	
Deputy Marshal (from May 10th)	4,693.69	
Acting Lieutenants (2) (from June 1st)	7,977.12	
Patrolmen	113,421.61	
Janitor	<u>4,155.12</u>	140,577.74

Salaries Extra Policemen and

Paid Holidays:		
Extra Police	7,990.48	
Paid Holidays	<u>5,269.20</u>	13,259.68

Target Practice:

Cartridges and shells		199.20
-----------------------	--	--------

Other expenses:

Equipment and maintenance:	
Repairs, gasoline, oil	2,678.30
Equipment for men	675.28
Radios, repairs and supplies	1,426.88
Additional equipment	1,937.47

Fuel and light:	
Fuel	978.50
Light and gas	679.38

Maintenance of buildings and grounds:

Building supplies and repairs	367.47
Janitor's supplies	330.35
Boiler insurance	66.60
All other	20.13

Administration:

Printing, stationery and supplies	1,323.58
Telephone	594.70
Meals furnished prisoners	104.18
Police matron	148.50
All other	105.00
Dues	40.00
Office equipment	175.00

Police Signal System:

Supplies and repairs	222.00
Electricity	9.94

Miscellaneous expenses:

Meetings, travel, etc.	506.43
Supplies	8.78
Parking Signs	171.85
Meter covers	9.95
Freight	3.80

Salary, substitute custodian	<u>153.60</u>	12,737.67
------------------------------	---------------	-----------

Sending one day and one night

officer to Framingham Academy		199.60
-------------------------------	--	--------

New Police Cruiser, 1967

2,500.00

City Auditor

Clothing Allowance permanent	
police officers	1,551.60
Police Pension	3,094.23
New Police Cruisers, 1968 (adv.bids)	<u>26.13</u>
	174,145.85

Fire Department

Salaries:		
Chief	7,986.60	
Lieutenants	33,512.40	
Firefighter-Mechanic	6,577.20	
Firefighters	107,148.05	
Call Lieutenants	1,840.00	
Call Firefighters	<u>13,975.20</u>	171,039.45
Paid Holidays for Firefighters		5,820.00
Other expenses:		
Equipment:		
Boat supplies	12.99	
Maintenance and repairs:		
Supplies and repairs to equipment	20,060.19	
Gas and oil	1,704.34	
Fuel and light:		
Fuel and gas	1,935.04	
Electricity	1,550.62	
Maintenance of buildings & grounds:		
Repairs and supplies	4,031.87	
Insurance	91.00	
Other expenses:		
Stationery, printing & postage	1,103.02	
Telephone	1,118.88	
Food	166.24	
Association dues	63.00	
Travel and meetings	100.00	
Express	3.30	
Fire prevention	<u>170.00</u>	32,110.49
Fire Pensions		19,926.30
Clothing Allowance		1,950.00
Fire Hose		<u>1,999.53</u>
		232,845.77

Fire Alarm and Wires

Salaries:	
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00
Other expenses:	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	<u>2,999.13</u>
	4,099.13

Inspector of Buildings

Salary		4,693.50
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	513.87	
Subscription	57.00	
Dues	5.00	
Travel expenses	420.07	
Securing property	254.54	
Change-over of Mayor's office	302.27	
Xerox rental equipment	<u>488.24</u>	2,040.99
		6,734.49

City Auditor

Inspector of Gas

Salary	700.00
Other expenses:	
Office supplies	<u>150.00</u>
	850.00

Inspection of Plumbing

Salaries:	
Inspectors	1,823.00
Other expenses:	
Office supplies	<u>100.00</u>
	1,923.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary	950.00
Other expenses:	
Transportation	195.35
Equipment and supplies	<u>103.75</u>
	<u>299.10</u>
	1,249.10

Ashes, Rubbish and Dead Animals Removal and Disposal

Contract	63,280.00
----------	-----------

Health and Sanitation

Salaries:		
Salary of Agent	5,051.07	
Salary of Clerk	<u>3,878.70</u>	8,929.77
Other expenses:		
General Administration:		
Stationery and postage	491.19	
Telephone	358.35	
Travel expenses	507.56	
Sheriff's fee	5.90	
Association dues	21.00	
Express	7.40	
Rubbish collection, Plum Island	75.00	
Subscription	6.00	
Office equipment	1,340.07	
Buildings secured	86.15	
Rodent control	100.00	
Printing and advertising	42.76	
Xerox, rental equipment	222.92	
All other	72.00	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and treatment	2,513.72	
Transportation	10.00	

City Auditor

Clinics:		
Doctors	160.00	
Nurses	31.00	
Supplies	378.08	
Advertising	90.00	
Premature Births	<u>180.00</u>	6,699.10
School Well Child Conference		1,000.00
Inspection of Animals:		
Salary of Inspector		<u>350.00</u>
		16,978.87

Public Works Department

Salary of Superintendent		7,830.00
Maintenance and supplies Headquarters:		
Electricity	787.32	
Office supplies	608.15	
Fuel oil	1,508.43	
Telephone	610.11	
Building repairs and supplies	337.82	
Miscellaneous	<u>92.73</u>	3,944.56
Highway Repairs:		
Labor	32,632.69	
Stone, gravel and road oil	1,867.68	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	<u>2,399.02</u>	36,899.39
Street Oiling:		
Road materials		178.52
Drainage:		
Labor	20,475.50	
Materials	<u>1,221.61</u>	21,697.11
Sidewalks and Edgestones:		
Labor		9,087.42
City Parks:		
Supplies, equipment and repairs	1,645.42	
Grass seed	277.60	
Painting	68.33	
Loam and gravel	241.00	
Equipment hired	<u>443.25</u>	2,675.60
Bartlett Mall:		
Labor		400.00
Control and Suppression of Public Nuisances:		
Labor	17,087.67	
Hired Services	<u>2,956.25</u>	20,043.92
Dutch Elm Disease:		
Labor	21,366.20	
Hired Services	2,487.44	
Advertising	<u>45.00</u>	23,898.64

City Auditor

New Trees	837.00	
Labor	<u>325.00</u>	1,162.00
Cemeteries:		
Labor		8,120.09
Perpetual Care of Cemetery Lots:		
Labor		910.43
Vacation Pay		4,365.67
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	15,216.72	
Equipment hired	6,262.50	
Salt and sand	11,922.32	
Supplies and repairs to equipment	1,468.41	
Grader oil	<u>109.11</u>	34,979.06
Miscellaneous:		
Repairs and supplies	13,288.34	
Traffic paint and supplies	433.55	
Street signs	266.85	
Mason work	971.00	
Equipment hired	2,186.00	
Range and fuel oil	423.86	
Electric power	1,947.27	
Road materials	7,609.94	
Gasoline and oil	<u>8,872.77</u>	35,999.58
Traffic Lighting:		
Power	311.67	
Supplies and repairs to lights	<u>189.90</u>	501.57
Street Lighting		43,609.10
Street Lighting, Plum Island		887.96
Chapter 90:		
Labor	8,669.44	
Road materials	31,901.63	
Equipment hired	7,816.25	
Range and fuel oil	<u>133.12</u>	48,520.44
Harbor Master:		
Salary of Harbor Master	450.00	
Other expenses	<u>575.00</u>	1,025.00
Sewer Maintenance:		
Labor	19,214.26	
Supplies and repairs	<u>1,350.95</u>	20,565.21
Sewer Construction:		
Labor		2,891.48
Street Cleaning:		
Labor		21,765.60

City Auditor

Sewage Treatment Plant:

Labor	10,352.48	
Supplies and repairs	8,523.34	
Electricity	5,783.40	
Chemicals	5,870.90	
Telephone	374.95	
Fuel	2,841.30	
Equipment hired	180.00	
Miscellaneous	<u>151.24</u>	<u>34,077.61</u>

386,035.96

CHARITIES

Welfare

Welfare Administration, City Account:

Salaries		29,682.27
General Administration:		
Telephone	389.22	
Office supplies	2,072.13	
Travel	88.00	
Medical Consultants	150.00	
Alterations and repairs	40.00	
Appraisal	25.00	
Express	<u>4.00</u>	<u>2,768.35</u>
		32,450.62

Welfare Administration, Federal Account:

Salaries		40,091.84
Salaries of Board Members		800.00
General Administration:		
Telephone	772.03	
Office supplies	2,945.37	
Travel	233.11	
Medical Consultant	150.00	
In-Service training, tuition	120.00	
Repairs	29.65	
Medical Exam	5.00	
All other	<u>52.00</u>	<u>4,307.16</u>
		45,199.00

Outside Relief by City:

Cash grants to individuals	1,721.30	
General Aid	<u>11,238.88</u>	<u>12,960.18</u>

Disability Assistance

City Account:

Cash Payments		22,663.98
---------------	--	-----------

Federal Account:

Cash Payments		<u>28,110.95</u>
		50,774.93

City Auditor

Aid to Families with Dependent Children

City Account:	
Cash payments	112,623.34
Federal Account:	
Cash payments	<u>106,006.56</u>
	218,629.90

Old Age Assistance

City Account:	
Cash payments	76,179.34
Federal Account:	
Cash payments	<u>117,853.94</u>
	194,033.28

Medical Assistance

City Account:	
Cash payments	184,899.11
Federal Account:	
Cash payments	<u>242,394.14</u>
	427,293.25

Veterans' Benefits

Administration:		
Salary of Director	5,051.07	
Salary of Clerk	4,426.24	9,477.31
Other expenses:		
Office expenses	208.91	
Telephone	105.85	
Services to physicians, dentists	3,610.60	
General Aid	41,005.68	
Fuel	1,605.55	
Food	9,929.00	
Medicinal supplies	5,300.05	
Hospitalization	5,175.33	
Board and care	5,889.97	
Nursing services	237.10	
Shoes	164.79	
Glasses	484.50	
Hearing Aid supplies	191.40	
Rent	721.50	
Medicaire and Medex	183.80	
Funeral expenses	250.00	
Miscellaneous	99.09	
Transportation	116.50	
Electricity	81.76	
Insurance	<u>25.62</u>	75,387.00

City Auditor

Travel Allowance	150.00	
Care of Soldiers' Graves	671.72	
Graves Registration Officer	<u>200.00</u>	
		85,886.03

Education

Administration:			
Salaries	54,126.64		
Other expenses	<u>7,563.62</u>		61,690.26
Instruction:			
Salaries	1,187,024.08		
Expenses	<u>80,076.66</u>		1,267,100.74
Other School Services:			
Attendance Officer	6,400.00		
Attendance Officer expenses	500.00		
Health Services	21,100.08		
Health Services expenses	2,883.71		
Pupil Transportation	48,644.09		
Food Services, salaries	13,744.82		
Student Body Activities:			
Salaries	3,889.60		
Expenses	<u>19,920.65</u>	<u>23,810.25</u>	117,082.95
Operation and Main-			
tenance of Plant:			
Operation:			
Salaries	99,112.53		
Expenses	<u>45,409.24</u>	144,521.77	
Maintenance:			
Salaries	1,997.87		
Expenses	<u>49,190.09</u>	51,187.96	195,709.73
Fixed Charges:			
Insurance Program			3,931.00
Community Services:			
Salaries	7,071.72		
Civic Activities	<u>4,630.00</u>		11,701.72
Acquisition of Fixed Assets:			
Acquisition of equipment			34,803.92
Programs with Other Schools:			
Tuition			5,263.92
Public Law 85-664			1,022.16
Public Law 874			19,349.62
Public Law 88-210			3,816.06
Public Law 89-10			51,479.28
Operation Headstart #1231			<u>12,159.55</u>

City Auditor

Consolidated School Lunch Program:

Salaries	23,082.81	
Expenses	<u>72,706.49</u>	95,789.30

N.H.S. Athletic Association:

Salaries	4,490.32	
Expenses	<u>16,421.02</u>	20,911.34

Smith Hughes-George Barden Fund

3,895.08

Plans and Specifications and Site

Acquisition for new School Construction		10,389.93
--	--	-----------

Alterations at N.H.S.

1,302.60

Military Retirement Assessment

1,020.00

Travel outside State

	<u>1,831.64</u>	
		1,920,250.82

Libraries

Salaries:

Librarian	6,577.79	
Assistants	29,117.03	
Janitor	<u>4,343.04</u>	40,037.86

Library Substitutes

1,999.00

Other expenses:

Books and periodicals	2,251.44	
Binding	322.39	
Fuel	2,208.48	
Light	2,622.08	
Supplies and repairs	2,243.20	
Office supplies and advertising	910.10	
Travel expense	96.00	
Telephone	298.95	
Furniture and equipment	537.50	
Insurance	66.60	
Pamphlets and map	<u>143.26</u>	11,700.00

South End Reading Room:

Lighting	48.58	
Fuel	267.03	
Building supplies and repairs	35.94	
Water	<u>30.50</u>	382.05
		<u>1,222.18</u>

Renovations and Improvements

55,341.09

City Auditor

Unclassified

Atkinson Common:		
Payrolls	2,912.00	
Supplies	<u>14.25</u>	2,926.25
Moseley Woods:		
Payrolls	2,019.40	
Supplies	<u>67.17</u>	2,086.57
Yankee Homecoming Celebration:		
Bands	1,240.00	
Miscellaneous supplies	<u>4,708.91</u>	5,948.91
M.B.T.A.Contract		4,662.03
Spanish War Veterans		34.00
World War II Honor Roll		191.25
Pioneer League		500.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		13,492.00
Workmen's Compensation Payments		611.30
American Legion		48.00
Veterans of Foreign Wars		97.90
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		325.80
Memorial Day Exercises		1,100.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
Golden Age Club		400.00
Damages to Persons, Properties and Claims		3,966.35
Water Assessment Acts of 1908		10,000.00
Federal Withholding Tax		308,648.43
State Withholding Tax		39,923.80
Social Security		380.60
Insurance on City Buildings		14,928.36
Dog Officer:		
Salary	1,000.00	
Fees for board and killing dogs	<u>1,244.00</u>	2,244.00
City Clocks		200.00
Band Concerts		400.00
Fourth of July Celebration		950.00
Lifeguard Summer Program:		
Payrolls	3,810.00	
Supplies	<u>62.77</u>	3,872.77
Newburyport Bethel Gift		50.11
Information Booth, payroll		880.00
Portsmouth-Kittery Armed Service		
Committee, Inc.		300.00
Conservation Commission		<u>147.98</u>
		419,591.41

Parking Meters

Service Maintenance		1,200.00
Officers collecting meter money		913.96
Other expenses:		
Parking signs and posts	91.20	
Repairs and parts	157.41	
Painting yellow curbing	<u>50.00</u>	298.61
		2,412.57

City Auditor

Municipal Retirement

Payments to Treasurer of Retirement

System:

Administration	4,000.00	
Pension Accumulation Fund	<u>75,363.00</u>	79,363.00

Civil Defense

Salary of Director 3,000.00

Other expenses:

Office expenses	279.37	
Telephone	362.55	
Travel expense	224.74	
Training	20.00	
Transportation	2.65	
Communications	930.15	
Equipment, repairs, and supplies	<u>1,730.30</u>	<u>3,549.76</u>
		6,549.76

Water

Salaries:

Chief Engineer and Superintendent	15,660.00	
Clerical	12,492.99	
Operators	29,039.67	
General Labor	33,166.72	
Pumping Station Labor	<u>17,355.46</u>	107,714.84

Other expenses:

Administration:

Office supplies	3,627.27	
Printing and advertising	131.45	
Telephone	747.15	
Electricity	95.22	
Workmen's Comp. Insurance	1,416.00	

General:

Truck repairs and supplies	3,617.97	
Pipe and fittings	46,396.50	
Meters and fittings	10,214.01	
Taxes on real estate	183.75	
Use of Autos	600.00	
Freight	58.82	
Hydrants	3,092.69	
Tools and hardware	515.80	
Repairs and supplies	604.96	
Back-hoe	11,619.80	
Blasting	143.80	
Equipment	82.71	
Radios	253.55	

Pumping Station:

Fuel	2,373.51	
Chemicals	1,186.20	
Use of Auto	715.00	
Electricity and Power	23,900.40	
Hardware and tools	402.59	
Building supplies and repairs	1,200.88	

City Auditor

Water, cont.

Pump supplies and repairs	1,621.95	
Truck repairs	530.10	
Electricity, Standpipe	12.00	
Supplies and repairs, Filter	83.24	
Pension Accumulation Fund:		
Payment to Treasurer of		
Retirement System	14,718.72	
Insurance	<u>754.23</u>	130,900.27
Survey and Engineering Report for		
Additional Water Storage		12,661.50
Indebtedness:		
Payments on account of indebtedness		19,000.00
Payments on account of interest		<u>4,055.00</u>
		274,331.61

Interest

School Project Loan 1956	4,320.00	
School Project Loan 1962	15,950.00	
School Project Loan 1965	8,960.00	
Water Loan, 1958	507.50	
Sewer Loan, 1954	1,440.00	
Anticipation of Revenue	20,036.00	
Sewerage Acts of 1963	13,961.25	
In Anticipation of Highway		
Reimbursement	1,045.50	
Departmental Equipmental Loan 1967	<u>2,550.00</u>	68,770.25

Indebtedness

Anticipation of Revenue Loan	1,200,000.00	
Sewer Loan, 1954	10,000.00	
Sewerage, 1963	30,000.00	
Water Loan, 1958 (Paid out of		
General Taxation)	5,000.00	
School Project Loan 1956	40,000.00	
School Project Loan 1962	50,000.00	
School Project Loan 1965	<u>20,000.00</u>	1,355,000.00

Refunds

Personal Tax 1967	7.50	
Real Estate Tax 1967	19,556.37	
Real Estate Tax 1966	1,976.00	
Real Estate Tax 1965	1,260.00	
Real Estate Tax 1964	1,120.00	
Real Estate Tax 1963	510.00	
Real Estate Tax 1962	500.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1967	8,539.85	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1966	3,753.06	
Water Department Fixtures	113.69	
Estimated Receipts	<u>138.86</u>	37,475.33

City Auditor

Agency

County Tax	92,674.14	
State Audit, Municipal Accounts	3,837.77	
State Parks and Reservations	15,969.37	
State Examination Retirement System	2,139.19	
Dog Licenses to County	1,775.75	
Shellfish Purification Assessments	1,090.11	
State Motor Vehicle Excise	1,112.40	
Dogs, Harvard University	30.00	
Mosquito Control	<u>8,060.04</u>	126,688.77

Trust Funds

Atwood Fund	(Cash Aid)	494.65	
Follansbee	(Fuel)	51.48	
Annie L. Davis	(Aged)	45.83	
Wm. Horton	(Aged and Needy)	36.76	
Toppan	(School)	12.50	
Andrews	(Library)	53.46	
Bradbury	"	53.60	
Bradstreet	"	38.08	
Coffin	"	432.76	
Colby	"	281.10	
Cole	"	95.00	
Currier	"	15.80	
C. Cushing	"	43.28	
J. N. Cushing	"	60.75	
N. D. Dodge	"	45.27	
W. H. P. Dodge	"	151.26	
Donnell	"	190.21	
Frothingham	"	32.08	
Green	"	84.01	
Haskell	"	32.19	
Healey	"	44.44	
Marston	"	183.77	
Moody	"	43.69	
E. S. Moseley	"	203.31	
W. O. Moseley	"	483.14	
Moulton	"	59.54	
Noyes	"	10.60	
Parton	"	98.76	
Pathe	"	33.57	
George Pettingell	"	36.43	
Grace Pettingell	"	20.74	
Sawyer	"	162.52	
Spring	"	843.96	
Stickney	"	445.71	
Eben Stone	"	148.42	
Sweetser	"	198.05	
Todd	"	724.97	
Wightman	"	357.12	
Williams	"	<u>24.24</u>	<u>6,373.05</u>

\$6,465,459.01

City Auditor

Non-Revenue Accounts

School Project

Constructing and originally furnishing and equipping addition to Belleville Sch.:			
Contractor		1,000.00	
Supplies		357.20	
Supplies, Non-reimbursable		<u>71.81</u>	\$ 1,429.01
U. S. Treasury Notes			549,020.72
Departmental Equipment Bond Issue			78,568.87
Urban Renewal			250,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan, Chap. 27, Acts of 1966:			
Medical Assistance		109,998.09	
Veterans' Benefits:			
Office supplies	578.31		
General Aid	11,603.65		
Fuel	821.51		
Services of physicians, dentists	4,150.15		
Telephone	75.75		
Food	5,255.44		
Drugs	4,493.65		
Board & Care	4,666.56		
Hospitalization	6,672.80		
Ambulance Service	16.50		
Nursing Service	72.00		
Glasses	193.50		
Rent	476.00		
Medicaire & Medex	61.00		
Hearing Aids	4.50		
Shoes	217.78		
Moving	<u>94.50</u>	<u>39,453.60</u>	
			149,451.69
Sewerage Loan, Acts of 1963:			
Labor	3,511.36		
Supplies	8,865.07		
Engineers	9,285.12		
Advertising	35.63		
Equipment Hired	<u>2,285.00</u>	<u>23,982.18</u>	
			1,052,452.47

*This figure includes the purchase of
\$549,020.72 in U. S. Treasury Notes

City Auditor
INCOME TRUST FUNDS

Balch Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1967	200.00	
From Trustees of trust funds	<u>400.00</u>	600.00
Transferred to Bartlett Mall		<u>400.00</u>
Balance December 31, 1967		200.00

Bromfield Fund
Cr.

From trustees of trust funds		638.65
Transferred to Dept. Pub. Works (for sidewalks and trees)		638.65

A. Gertrude Cutter Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1967	1,175.99	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>2,545.92</u>	3,721.99
Transferred to Pub. Works Dept. (for beautifying city)		<u>2,403.57</u>
Balance December 31, 1967		1,318.34

A. M. Gorwaiz Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1967	9.59	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>4.75</u>	
Balance December 31, 1967		14.34

Charles H. Knight Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1967	29.36	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>19.00</u>	
Balance December 31, 1967		48.36

M. H. Simpson Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1967	400.48	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>768.59</u>	1,169.07
Transferred to Public Wor. Dept. (for street sprinkling)		<u>759.82</u>
Balance December 31, 1967		409.25

Margaret Atwood Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1967	3,578.88	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>833.79</u>	4,412.67
Payments to beneficiaries		<u>494.65</u>
Balance December 31, 1967		3,918.02

City Auditor

Annie D. Davis Fund

Cr.		
From trustees of trust funds		45.83
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		45.83

Timothy D. Dexter Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967	973.35	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>97.94</u>	
Balance December 31, 1967		1,071.29

William Horton Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967	1,538.52	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>504.17</u>	
Dr.		2,042.69
Payments to beneficiaries		<u>36.76</u>
Balance December 31, 1967		2,005.93

L. M. Follansbee Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967	556.90	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>174.03</u>	
Dr.		730.93
Payments to beneficiaries		<u>51.48</u>
Balance December 31, 1967		679.45

Moses Brown Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967	1,052.84	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>666.67</u>	
Balance December 31, 1967		1,719.51

Paul A. Merrill Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967	482.08	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>45.83</u>	
Balance December 31, 1967		527.91

R. L. Toppan Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967	223.28	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>11.46</u>	
Dr.		234.74
Payments to beneficiaries		<u>12.50</u>
Balance December 31, 1967		222.24

City Auditor

LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS

Emma Andrews Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1967	25.46	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>45.83</u>	71.29
Books	Dr.	<u>53.46</u>
Balance December 31, 1967		17.83

J. M. Bradbury Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1967	24.53	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>45.83</u>	70.36
Books	Dr.	<u>53.60</u>
Balance December 31, 1967		16.76

Charles W. Bradstreet Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1967	19.94	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>45.83</u>	65.77
Library supplies	Dr.	<u>38.08</u>
Balance December 31, 1967		27.69

W. O. Coffin Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1967	132.78	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>475.00</u>	607.78
Books	Dr.	<u>432.76</u>
Balance December 31, 1967		175.02

Lucy G. B. Colby Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1967	92.68	
From trustees of trust funds	33.25	
From damages to books	<u>207.09</u>	333.02
Books	Dr.	<u>281.10</u>
Balance December 31, 1967		51.92

Charlotte C. Cole Fund
Cr.

From trustees of trust funds		95.00
Library salaries	Dr.	95.00

John J. Currier Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1967	78.24	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>47.50</u>	125.74
Books	Dr.	<u>15.80</u>
Balance December 31, 1967		109.94

City Auditor

Caleb Cushing Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967		14.58	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>45.83</u>	60.41
Books	Dr.		<u>43.28</u>
Balance December 31, 1967			17.13

John N. Cushing Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967		109.66	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>47.50</u>	157.16
Books	Dr.		<u>60.75</u>
Balance December 31, 1967			96.41

A. E. Cutter Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967		25.50	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>183.33</u>	208.83
Balance December 31, 1967			208.83

Nathan D. Dodge Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967		16.60	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>48.45</u>	65.05
Books	Dr.		<u>45.27</u>
Balance December 31, 1967			19.78

W. H. P. Dodge Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967		79.65	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>121.23</u>	200.88
Books	Dr.		<u>151.26</u>
Balance December 31, 1967			49.62

Susan M. Donnell Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967		142.50	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>137.50</u>	280.00
Book-binding	Dr.		<u>190.21</u>
Balance December 31, 1967			89.79

Daniel Foster Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967		11.33	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>11.88</u>	
Balance December 31, 1967			23.21

City Auditor

J. A. Frothingham Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1967	11.36	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>45.83</u>	57.19
Books		<u>32.08</u>
Balance December 31, 1967		25.11

Dr.

S. A. Green Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1967	55.42	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>90.00</u>	145.42
Books and periodicals		<u>84.01</u>
Balance December 31, 1967		61.41

Dr.

George Haskell Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1967	19.33	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>49.13</u>	68.46
Books		<u>32.19</u>
Balance December 31, 1967		36.27

Dr.

Dr. T. R. Healey Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1967	17.05	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>45.83</u>	62.88
Books		<u>44.44</u>
Balance December 31, 1967		18.44

Dr.

S. W. Marston Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1967	59.69	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>200.00</u>	259.69
Books		<u>183.77</u>
Balance December 31, 1967		75.92

Dr.

Grace G. Moody Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1967	28.68	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>45.83</u>	74.51
Books		<u>43.69</u>
Balance December 31, 1967		30.82

Dr.

E. S. Moseley Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1967	79.35	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>230.83</u>	310.18
Library supplies		<u>203.31</u>
Balance December 31, 1967		106.87

Dr.

City Auditor

W. O. Moseley Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967		190.13	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>451.14</u>	641.27
Books	Dr.		<u>483.14</u>
Balance December 31, 1967			158.13

Alice C. Moulton Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967		20.69	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>85.16</u>	105.85
Books	Dr.		<u>59.54</u>
Balance December 31, 1967			46.31

Harlan Noyes Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967		5.67	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>11.46</u>	17.13
Books	Dr.		<u>10.60</u>
Balance December 31, 1967			6.53

Paul A. Pathe Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967		17.12	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>36.03</u>	53.15
Books	Dr.		<u>33.57</u>
Balance December 31, 1967			19.58

Ethel Parton Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967		28.72	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>96.26</u>	124.98
Books	Dr.		<u>98.76</u>
Balance December 31, 1967			26.22

George B. Pettingell Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967		16.24	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>92.17</u>	108.41
Transferred to South End Reading Room	Dr.		
Books		46.08	
		<u>36.43</u>	<u>82.51</u>
Balance December 31, 1967			25.90

Grace G. Pettingell Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967		3.90	
From trustees of trust funds		23.75	27.65
Books	Dr.		<u>20.74</u>
Balance December 31, 1967			6.91

City Auditor

M. P. Sawyer Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967		51.12	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>237.52</u>	288.64
	Dr.		
Books and periodicals			<u>162.52</u>
Balance December 31, 1967			126.12

South End Reading Room

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967		174.76	
Transferred from Geo.B.Pettingell		46.08	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>438.87</u>	659.71
	Dr.		
Payments Branch Library			<u>382.05</u>
Balance December 31, 1967			277.66

J. R. Spring Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967		272.25	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>858.33</u>	1,130.58
	Dr.		
Books			<u>843.96</u>
Balance December 31, 1967			286.62

E. M. Stickney Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967		143.91	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>493.81</u>	637.72
	Dr.		
Books			<u>445.71</u>
Balance December 31, 1967			192.01

Eben Stone Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967		48.68	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>169.77</u>	218.45
	Dr.		
Books			<u>148.42</u>
Balance December 31, 1967			70.03

Benjamin G. Sweetsir Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1967		85.90	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>229.17</u>	315.07
	Dr.		
Books			<u>198.05</u>
Balance December 31, 1967			117.02

City Auditor

William G. Todd Fund

	Cr.	121.67	
Balance January 1, 1967			
From trustees of trust funds		<u>655.36</u>	777.03
	Dr.		
Newspapers and periodicals			<u>724.97</u>
Balance December 31, 1967			52.06

A. Williams Fund

	Cr.	23.53	
Balance January 1, 1967			
From trustees of trust funds		<u>45.00</u>	68.53
	Dr.		
Books			<u>24.24</u>
Balance December 31, 1967			44.29

Wightman Fund

	Cr.	148.10	
Balance January 1, 1967			
From trustees of trust funds		<u>400.03</u>	548.13
	Dr.		
Books			<u>357.12</u>
Balance December 31, 1967			191.01

City Auditor

Year 1967

Annual Report of the Trustees of the Building Fund
of the

Newburyport Public Library
(Moseley Fund)

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

December 31, 1966 Balance on hand, Institution for Savings	\$1,211.44
Merchants National Bank	2.55

INCOME

Institutions for Savings, dividends, 1967	<u>480.56</u>
Total Income	\$1,694.55

EXPENDITURES

1/9/67 Paul A. Cooper, carpenter	162.14	
12/27/67 Stanley C. Hodge, Utility room work	<u>148.89</u>	311.03
Institution for Savings, balance December 31, 1967		245.83
Merchants National Bank, " " " "		<u>1,137.69</u>
		\$1,694.55

PRINCIPAL OF FUND

Deposit No. 21990, Institution for Savings	\$10,000.00
--	-------------

G A R FUND

Deposit No. 63989, Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank, November 3, 1966	14,411.55
Interest, 1967	<u>692.64</u>
Total	\$15,104.19

Audited and found correct

Robert A. Sarey
City Auditor
March 8, 1968

James T. Connolly
Treasurer of Building Fund

PEABODY FUND

Newburyport Public Library

Treasurer's Annual Report for year ending Oct. 1, 1967

Receipts:		
Cash on hand, October 1, 1966	197.33	
Dividends received Oct. 1966, Apr. 1967	<u>637.50</u>	834.83
Expenditures:		
Books purchased		<u>441.27</u>
Balance on hand, October 1, 1967		\$ 393.56

Treasurer, Peabody Fund

City Auditor

Moses Atkinson School Fund

	<u>Cash</u>	<u>Savings Deposits</u>	<u>Securities par Value</u>	<u>Total</u>
On hand Dec. 31, 1967	\$66.02	\$11,129.54	\$1,150.00	\$12,345.56

Receipts

Payments

Cash on hand January 1, 1967	\$115.02	Teacher	150.00
Withdrawal from Five Cents Savings Bank	115.00	Custodian	75.00
Income 1967	<u>61.00</u>	Cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1967	<u>66.02</u>
	\$291.02		\$291.02

Investments

40 shares of Merchants National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	800.00
7 " " First & Ocean Nat'l " " "	350.00
On deposit Dec. 31, 1967 First & Ocean Nat'l Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	66.02
On deposit Dec. 31, 1967 Institution for Savings, Newburyport, Mass.	5,827.35
On deposit Dec. 31, 1967 Five Cents Savings Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	<u>5,302.19</u>
	\$12,345.56

Robert A. Farley
City Auditor

William Wheelwright Scientific School
Investment of Fund, June 30, 1967

Bonds	\$717,758.11
Stocks	211,035.63
Cash	<u>68,923.95</u>
	\$997,717.69

Statement of Receipts and Payments

	<u>Receipts</u>	
Cash on hand June 30, 1966	\$42,923.45	
Income	58,224.11	
Contribution	100.00	
Refund of tuition	<u>216.95</u>	101,464.51

Payments

Students' Account	26,875.00	
Securities Purchased	53.56	
Administrative Expenses	5,044.10	
Withholding Tax	<u>567.90</u>	32,540.56
Cash on hand June 30, 1967		68,923.95

Robert A. Farley
City Auditor

Assets

Revenue Cash:
In banks and office

Accounts Receivable:

Taxes:

Levy of 1967:

Personal

Real Estate

Levy of 1966:

Personal

Real Estate

Motor Vehicle & Trailer

Excise:

Levy of 1967

Levy of 1966

Tax Titles & Possessions:

Tax Titles

Tax Possessions

Departmental:

Fire

Health

Sewer

Aid Fam.w/Dep.Children

Old Age Assistance

Disability Assistance

Medical Assistance

School

Water:

Fixture Rates

Meter Rates

Service Pipe & Misc.

Revenue Accounts

\$442,539.25

5,036.25
106,952.82

362.25
23,119.40

135,470.72

5,921.59
2,992.92

8,914.51

15,796.57
6,507.46

22,304.03

270.00
54.30

617.94

5,292.39

4,037.66

528.68

16,899.61

154.00

16,003.31

4,982.82

6,708.20

Liabilities and Reserves

Temporary Loan in Anticipation
of Highway Reimbursement

\$51,000.00

Federal Grants:

Public Law 88-210

Public Law 89-10

Smith Hughes-Geo.Barden

School Funds, Public Law

85-864

Operation Headstart

School Funds, Public

Law 874

Welfare Administration

Disability Assistance

Aid Fam.w/Dep.Children

Old Age Assistance

89.19

15,273.97

4,587.64

92.42

1,482.45

25,371.50

7,566.28

2,700.00

12,594.90

4,658.47

74,416.82

Revolving Funds:

Consolidated School Lunch

High School Athletics

3,449.08

23,879.44

27,328.52

Trust Fund Income:

Cemetery Perpetual Care

Other

966.20

15,039.81

16,006.01

Recoveries:

Medical

Disability Assistance

143.11

601.45

744.56

Appropriation Balances

Sale of Real Estate

Sarah C. Brown Legacy

122,961.45

7,433.97

279.79

City Auditor
City of Newburyport Balance Sheet, continued

Underestimates to be Raised

by Taxation:

County Tax
State Parks &
Reservations

7,802.91
2,625.32 10,428.23

Overlay Deficits:

1967
1966
1965
1964
1963
1962

13,653.69
630.00
1,442.70
560.00
510.00
500.00

County Aid to Highways

High School Athletic Assn.

Petty Cash Allowance

Water Dept. Petty Cash

Allowance

100.00
100.00

3,630.22
200.00

\$696,332.26

Non-Revenue Accounts

Cash

58,628.34

Cash Invested in

Certificates of Deposit

200,000.00

Water
Sewerage System incl. Treatment
Plant

Belleville School Addition

Departmental Equipment

Medical Assistance

Veterans' Benefits

51,466.42
117,491.30
2,691.18
86,431.13
1.91
546.40

\$258,628.34

Receipts Reserved for Appropriations:

Parking Meters and

Parking Lot Fees

Resort & Tourist Acct.

Cemetery Receipts

Sale of Cemetery Lots
and Graves

16,775.29
6,056.02
7,105.00

850.00

30,786.31

Reserve for Petty Cash

Advances

Reserve Fund, Overlay Surplus

Certificate of Redemption

Revenue Reserved until

200.00
78.14
4.00

Collected:

Motor Vehicle and Trailer

Excise

Tax Titles & Possessions

Departmental

Water

Water Surplus

Excess and Deficiency

8,914.51
22,304.03
27,854.58
27,694.33

86,767.45
73,936.65
204,188.59

\$696,332.26

\$258,628.34

City Auditor

Net Funded or Fixed Debt

City Auditor

Statement of Appropriated Accounts at Close of Financial Year

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
General Government					
City Council	\$ 450.00	\$	\$ 450.00	\$	\$
Salary of Clerk of Committees	3,300.00		3,300.00		
Salary of Councillors	1,600.00		1,564.75		35.25
Other expenses					
Mayor's Department	7,500.00		7,500.00		
Salary of Mayor	4,235.64		4,235.40		.24
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	4,000.00	3,478.35	7,069.71		408.64
Other expenses	500.00		500.00		
Travel outside State					
Economic Development Commission:					
Salary of Sec'y. to Ind. Consultant	3,915.00		3,915.00		
Salary of Industrial Consultant	17,200.00		17,200.00		
Other expenses	6,003.49	1,584.43	7,499.36		88.56
Travel outside State	700.00		215.57	484.43	
Auditor's Department					
Salaries	14,315.86		14,315.86		.04
Extra Clerical	2,200.00		2,199.96		29.45
Other expenses	850.00		820.55		
Treasurer & Collector's Dept.					
Salary Treasurer & Collector	7,496.44		7,468.81		27.63
Salaries of Clerks	11,856.78		11,760.90		95.88
Extra Clerical	500.00		426.24		73.76
Other expenses	4,500.00		3,806.84		693.16
Expense of Bond & Note Issue	2,800.00	811.65	3,611.65		500.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	500.00				45.46
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00		54.54		
Assessors' Department					
Salaries: Chairman	6,294.54		6,294.54		
Two Assessors	10,794.22		10,794.22		
Assistant Assessor	1,900.00	70.25	1,970.25		
Other expenses	2,000.00	500.00	2,427.00	70.25	2.75
New Maps	300.00		300.00		
City Clerk's Department					
Salary of City Clerk	7,183.11		7,183.11		
Other expenses	1,105.00		847.87		257.13
Old Records and Typewriting	350.00		176.22		173.78
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00		50.00		

	Transfers to		Transfers from		Balance
	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Vital Statistics					
Law Department					
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00				4,000.00
City Sol. Extra Duties Performed	1,000.00	875.00			1,875.00
Other expenses	1,000.00				677.20
Election and Registration					
Salary of Clerk of Registrars	275.00				275.00
Salaries of Three Registrars	825.00				856.27
Registration	1,475.00			200.00	68.73
Other expenses	5,200.00	100.00			106.01
Salary of City Messenger	5,764.10				59.92
City Hall	6,018.69				31.57
City Hall, Paint. & Improvements	1,000.00	200.00			44.50
License Commissioners:					
Salary, Chairman	550.00				.04
Salary of two Commissioners	660.00				6.00
Clerical Services	250.00	50.00		50.00	79.21
Other expenses	225.00				943.12
Planning Board	1,000.00				
Board of Appeals:					
Salary, Chairman	150.00	33.32			183.32
Salaries two Board Members	220.00				220.00
Salary Appellate Member	100.00			33.32	41.68
Other expenses	300.00	400.00			54.50
Shellfish Constable	100.00				100.00
Protection of Life and Property					
Police Department					
Salary of City Marshal	7,986.60				7,986.60
Salary of Deputy Marshal	393.29				4,693.69
Salary of Captain	6,577.20	4,300.40			2,343.60
Salaries of Lieutenants	8,816.20				7,977.12
Salaries of Policemen	109,493.20	13,232.40			113,421.61
Salary of Building Custodian	4,155.12				4,155.12
Extra Policemen	7,000.00	997.68			7,990.48
Salaries, Paid Holidays	5,600.00				5,269.20
Other expenses	9,500.00	3,300.00			12,737.67
Target Practise	200.00				199.20
Police Pension	3,094.23				3,094.23
Police Cruiser	2,500.00				2,500.00
Clothing Allowance, Permanent					
Police Officers	1,800.00				1,551.60
					248.40

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Sending one night officer and one day officer to State Police Acad., Framingham New Police Cruisers (2) Fire Department	\$ 425.00 6,000.00	\$	\$ 199.60 26.13	\$ 225.40	\$ 5,973.87
Salary of Fire Chief	7,986.60		7,986.60		
Salaries of Lieutenants	33,512.40		33,512.40		
Salary, Perm. Firefighter-Mech.	6,577.20		6,577.20		
Salaries of Firefighters	116,946.40		107,148.05	9,652.17	146.18
Salaries of Call Lieutenants	1,840.00		1,840.00		
Salaries of Call Firefighters	14,400.00	25.50	13,975.20	450.00	30
Other expenses	20,006.11	12,105.17	32,110.49		.79
Clothing Allowance	1,950.00		1,950.00		
Fire Hose	2,000.00		1,999.53		.47
Paid Holidays for Firefighters	6,235.00		5,820.00	270.00	145.00
Fire Pensions	21,660.00		19,926.30	1,733.00	.70
Fire Alarm and Wires					
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00		1,100.00		
Other expenses	3,000.00		2,999.13		.87
Inspection of Buildings					
Salary of Inspector	5,200.00		4,693.50		506.50
Other expenses	2,925.00		2,040.99		884.01
Inspection of Plumbing					
Plumbing Inspectors					
Other expenses	1,300.00	1,000.00	1,823.00		477.00
Inspection of Gas	50.00	50.00	100.00		
Salary of Inspector	700.00		700.00		
Other expenses	150.00		150.00		
Sealer of Weights and Measures					
Salary of Sealer	950.00		950.00		
Other expenses	300.00		299.10		.90
Health and Sanitation					
Salary of Director of Public Health	5,051.07		5,051.07		
Salary of Clerk	3,878.70		3,878.70		
Miscellaneous	10,024.50		6,699.10	2,762.15	563.25
Salary of Inspector of Animals	350.00		350.00		
School Well Child Conference	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Ashes, Rubbish and Garbage Coll.	63,280.00		63,280.00		

Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Public Works Department				
Salary of Superintendent	\$ 7,830.00	\$ 7,830.00	\$	\$.04
Labor	165,000.00	167,359.06		1,247.01
Other expenses	70,122.85	74,906.78		55.44
Dept. Headquarters	4,000.00	3,944.56		.43
Chapter 90	48,520.87	48,520.44		20.94
Snow and Ice Removal	30,000.00	34,979.06		
Other City Properties	1,000.00	1,000.00		
New Trees	2,000.00	1,162.00	838.00	
Perpetual Care of Lots		910.43		
Bartlett Mall		400.00		
Harbor Master				
Salary	450.00	450.00		
Other expenses	475.00	575.00		
Street Lighting	45,000.00	43,609.10	1,000.00	390.90
Traffic Lights	450.00	501.57		48.43
Street Lighting, Plum Island	1,000.00	887.96	100.00	12.04
Welfare				
Administration, City Account	33,440.00	32,450.62		989.38
Other expenses	11,138.25	12,960.18		2,178.07
Disability Assistance	15,368.69	22,663.98	738.31	
Aid Fam.w/Dep.Children	95,937.51	112,623.34		
Old Age Assistance	90,781.05	76,179.34	15,000.00	
Medical Assistance	180,438.25	184,899.11		
Veterans' Benefits				
Salary of Director	5,051.07	5,051.07		
Salary of Clerk	4,426.24	4,426.24		
Veterans' Benefits	75,387.00	75,387.00		
Veterans' Services, Travel	150.00	150.00		
Care of Soldiers' Graves	671.72	671.72		
Graves Registration	200.00	200.00		
School Department				
Administration	61,331.12	61,690.26		640.86
Instruction	1,316,451.50	1,267,100.74		10,350.76
Other School Services	117,076.00	117,082.95	39,000.00	1,493.05
Operation and Maint.of Plant	230,710.00	195,709.73	40,000.00	704.00
Fixed Charges	4,635.00	3,931.00		238.28
Community Services	13,940.00	11,701.72		219.08
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	35,023.00	34,803.92	2,000.00	136.08
Programs with Other Districts	5,400.00	5,263.92		

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Plans and Specifications and Site Acquisition for New School Construction	\$ 3,465.00	\$70,000.00	\$10,389.93	\$ 500.00	\$59,610.07
Travel outside State	1,302.60		1,831.64		1,133.36
Alterations at High School	1,020.00		1,302.60		
Military Retirement Assessment			1,020.00		
Public Library					
Salaries	42,815.68		40,037.86	2,200.00	577.82
Library Substitutes	1,500.00	500.00	1,999.00		1.00
Other expenses	10,000.00	1,700.00	11,700.00		
Renovations and Improvements		14,004.00	1,222.18		12,781.82
Recreations					
Moseley Woods	3,850.27		2,086.57	1,200.00	563.70
Atkinson Common	3,000.00		2,926.25		73.75
Reserve Fund	10,000.00			10,000.00	
Unclassified					
Damages to Persons, Prop. & Claims	4,000.00		3,966.35		33.65
Workmen's Compensation	1,000.00		611.30		388.70
City Clocks	200.00		200.00		
World War II Honor Roll	200.00		191.25		8.75
Memorial Day Exercises	600.00	500.00	1,100.00		
Memorial Day G.A.R.	425.00		325.80		99.20
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	175.00		175.00		
Spanish War Veterans	150.80		34.00		116.00
Veterans of Foreign Wars	100.00		97.90		2.10
Disabled American Veterans	100.00		100.00		
American Legion	100.00		48.00		52.00
Christmas Decorations	100.00		950.00		100.00
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00		5,948.91	50.00	1.09
Yankee Homecoming Celebration	2,950.00	3,000.00	400.00		
Summer Band Concerts		400.00			
Insurance City Buildings			14,928.36	789.00	
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	15,717.36		13,492.00		
Parking Meters	13,492.00				
Service and Maintenance		1,200.00	1,200.00		186.04
Officer collecting meter money		1,100.00	913.96		401.39
Other expenses		700.00	298.61		
Dog Officer					
Salary	1,000.00		1,000.00		
band and killing dogs	1,200.00	50.00	1,244.00		6.00

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Civil Defense	\$ 3,000.00	\$	\$ 3,000.00	\$	
Salary of Director	2,000.00	1,550.00	3,549.76		.24
Other expenses	500.00			500.00	
Surplus Property	200.00			200.00	
Travel outside State					
Municipal Retirement					
Administration	4,000.00		4,000.00		
Pension Accumulation	75,363.00		75,363.00		
Life Guard Summer Prog., Pl. Island	4,400.00		3,872.77	527.23	
Newburyport Bethel Soc. Gift	50.11		50.11		
Golden Age Project	400.00		400.00		
Conservation Committee	500.00		147.98		352.02
Newburyport Historical Society	100.00				100.00
Portsmouth-Kittery Armed		300.00	300.00		
Service Committee, Inc.					
701 Planning Grant for Neigh- borhood Analysis Report and Community Facilities Plan	632.12	500.00	500.00	632.12	
Pioneer League					
Staffing Information Booth					
Bartlett Mall		1,000.00	880.00	120.00	
M.B.T.A. Contract	18,000.00		4,662.03		13,337.97
Reward for Info. leading to arrest and conviction, etc.	200.00			200.00	
Water Department					
Salaries and wages	105,862.27	3,000.00	107,714.84		1,147.43
Other expenses	116,385.64	17,505.00	130,900.27	2,750.00	240.37
Surveying and Engineering re- port Add'l Water Storage	20,000.00		12,661.50		7,338.50
Interest	4,055.00		4,055.00		
Indebtedness	19,000.00		19,000.00		
Proposed Improvement to Reservoir	17,505.52				17,505.52
Interest and Maturing Debt					
Indebtedness	155,000.00		155,000.00		
Interest on Debt	70,795.73		68,770.25		2,025.48
	\$4,071,619.11	\$216,202.20	\$3,988,580.86	\$148,628.06	\$150,612.39

City Auditor

Borrowing Capacity

1967 Equalized Property Valuation	\$63,000,000.
Motor Vehicle	<u>3,892,135.</u>

Total	\$66,892,135.
-------	---------------

Debt limit $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ \$1,672,303.

Gross Debt \$2,242,500.

Debt Outside Limit:
Water 134,000.
School Proj.)
Loans, Ch. 645) 920,000.
Acts 1948)

Sewerage Loan
Chap. 261
Acts 1963 568,500.

Urban
Renewal 250,000.

Total Outside Debt Limit \$1,872,500.

Debt within the Limit \$370,000.

Borrowing Capacity December 31, 1967 \$1,302,303.

Municipal Indebtedness

Gross City Debt January 1, 1967	\$ 1,728,000.
---------------------------------	---------------

Debt Incurred during 1967

Departmental Equipmental Loan	\$150,000.	
Municipal Relief Loan	150,000.	
Sewerage Loan	138,500.	
Urban Renewal	<u>250,000.</u>	688,500.

Debt Paid during 1967

Sewer Loans	40,000.	
Water Loans	24,000.	
School Project Loans	<u>110,000.</u>	174,000.

Gross City Debt December 31, 1967	\$2,242,500.
-----------------------------------	--------------

City Auditor

Funded Debt

The funded debt of the City at the close of books

December 31, 1966 was \$1,728,000.

Maturities paid or appropriated for during the
year 1967 including Water Bonds, amounted to 174,000.

Debt incurred during 1967:

Departmental Equipment Loan	\$150,000.
Municipal Relief Loan	150,000.
Sewer Loan	138,500.
Urban Renewal Loan	250,000.

The total funded debt December 31, 1967 was
\$2,242,500. making a net increase of \$514,500.

December 31, 1967

<u>Bonds and Notes</u>	<u>Rate</u>	<u>Issued</u>	<u>Due</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Water	2.25%	1953	June 1, 1967-68	\$ 4,000.
Sewer	1.80%	1954	Sept. 1, 1967-74	70,000.
School Project	2.40%	1956	Feb. 1, 1967-71	160,000.
*Water Loan	2.90%	1958	Apr. 1, 1967-70	15,000.
Water Loan	3.20%	1961	Apr. 1, 1967-76	115,000.
School Project Loan	2.90%	1962	July 1, 1967-77	500,000.
Sewerage Loan	3.00%	1963	Jul. 15, 1967-83	430,000.
School Project Loan	3.20%	1965	Sep. 1, 1967-80	260,000.
Departmental Equip. Loan	3.40%	1967	Feb. 1, 1968-72	150,000.
Municipal Relief Loan	3.10%	1967	Nov. 8, 1968	150,000.
Sewerage Loan	4.50%	1967	Dec. 15, 1968-86	138,500.
Urban Renewal	4.50%	1967	Dec. 15, 1968-87	250,000.

*Paid out of general taxation

City Auditor

BUDGET FOR 1967

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council	\$	
Salary of Clerk of Committees		450.00
Salaries of Councillors		3,300.00
Other expenses		1,600.00
Mayor's Department		
Salary		7,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor		4,235.64
Other expenses		4,000.00
Travel Out of State		500.00
Industrial Consultant		17,200.00
Salary of Secretary (Industrial Consultant)		3,915.00
Other expenses, Industrial Consultant		6,000.00
Travel Out of State, Industrial Consultant		700.00
Auditor's Department		
Salary of Auditor		8,800.00
Salary of Principal Clerk		5,515.86
Extra Clerical		2,200.00
Other expenses		850.00
Treasurer and Collector's Department		
Salary of Treasurer and Collector		7,496.44
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clerk & Sten. (M. Moore)		4,426.24
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clerk & Typist (H. Hall)		3,878.70
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clerk & Typist (M. Sotiropoulos)		3,551.84
Extra Clerical		500.00
Other expenses		4,500.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue		2,800.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles		500.00
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles		100.00
Assessors' Department		
Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors		6,294.54
Salary of Assessor (W. Welch)		5,515.86
Salary of Assessor (C. Foley)		5,278.36
Assistant Assessor		1,900.00
Other expenses		2,000.00
City Clerk's Department		
Salary of City Clerk		7,183.11
Other expenses		1,105.00
Old Records and Typewriting		350.00
Vital Statistics		275.00
Election and Registration		
Salary Clerk, Board of Registrars		275.00
Salaries of Registrars (3)		825.00
Registration		1,475.00
Other expenses		5,200.00
Law Department		
Salary of City Solicitor		4,000.00
City Solicitor Extra Duties performed		1,000.00
Other expenses		1,000.00
City Messenger		
Salary of City Messenger		5,764.10
City Hall		6,000.00
Painting and Improvements, City Hall		1,000.00

City Auditor

License Commissioners	
Salary of Chairman	\$ 550.00
Salaries of Commissioners(2)	660.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	225.00
Planning Board	1,000.00
Board of Appeals	300.00
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00
Shellfish Constable	100.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Marshal	7,986.60
Salary of Deputy Marshal	6,970.49
Salaries of Lieutenants (2)	8,816.20
Salaries of Patrolmen	109,493.20
Salary of Building Custodian	4,155.12
Salaries of Extra Policemen	7,000.00
Paid Holidays	5,600.00
Other expenses	9,500.00
Police Pension	3,094.23
Target Practise	200.00
Clothing Allowance Permanent Police Officers	1,800.00
State Police School	425.00
Reward for information leading to the arrest and conviction of person or persons respon- sible for attempted arson at Newburyport High School	200.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Chief	7,986.60
Salaries of Lieutenants	33,512.40
Salary of permanent Firefighter-Mechanic	6,577.20
Salaries of Permanent Firefighters	116,946.40
Salaries of Call Lieutenants	1,840.00
Salaries of Call Firefighters (32)	14,400.00
Other expenses	20,000.00
Clothing Allowance	1,950.00
Paid Holidays	6,235.00
Fire Pensions	21,660.00
Fire Hose	2,000.00

FIRE ALARM AND INSPECTIONS	
Fire Alarm and Wires	
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00
Other expenses	3,000.00
Inspection of Buildings	
Salary of Inspector	5,200.00
Other expenses	2,925.00
Inspector of Plumbing	
Plumbing Inspectors	1,300.00
Other expenses	50.00
Inspector of Gas	
Salary of Inspector	700.00
Other expenses	150.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Salary	950.00
Other expenses	300.00

City Auditor

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Salary of Director of Public Health	\$5,051.07
Salary Junior Clerk and Typist	3,878.70
Miscellaneous	10,000.00
School Well Child Conference	1,000.00
Salary Inspector of Animals	350.00
Garbage, ashes & rubbish collection & disposal including dead animals collection & disposal	63,280.00

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Salary of Superintendent	7,830.00
Labor	165,000.00
Other expenses	70,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	30,000.00
Department Headquarters	4,000.00
Chapter 90	8,500.00
Traffic Lighting	450.00
Street Lighting	45,000.00
Street Lighting, Plum Island	1,000.00
Other City Properties	1,000.00
New Trees	2,000.00

HARBOR MASTER

Salary of Harbor Master	450.00
Other expenses	475.00

PUBLIC WELFARE

Salaries:

Director, Geo. Cooper	7,920.00	
Social Work Supervisor	3,600.00	
Social Worker, E.M.Howard	7,140.00	
Social Worker, A.G.Murphy	7,140.00	
Social Worker, M.A.Roaf	7,140.00	
Social Worker, F.E.Lyons	6,420.00	
Social Worker	3,200.00	
Principal Clerk, M.K.Kelley	6,040.00	
Jr.Clk-Stenog, M.M.Patten	4,300.00	
Jr.Clk-Stenog, D.A.Sadowski	4,300.00	
Sr.Clk-Typist, H.G.Barrett	5,020.00	
Jr.Clk-Typist, M.Reardon	4,300.00	
Jr.Clk-Typist, M.Chase	4,300.00	
Jr.Clk-Typist, L.Zabriskie	4,020.00	
Med.Consultant, Dr.D.Leary	300.00	
Chairman Board Pub.Welfare	300.00	
Board Members (2)	500.00	
Total Salaries	<u>75,940.00</u>	
Administration Expenses	<u>7,500.00</u>	
Total	<u>83,440.00</u>	
Less est.Fed.Adm. Grants	<u>-50,000.00</u>	33,440.00
Welfare other expenses		11,000.00
Disability Assistance		15,000.00
Aid Families w/Dependent Children		80,000.00
Old Age Assistance		90,000.00
Medical Assistance		180,000.00

City Auditor

VETERANS' BENEFITS		
Salary Director of Veterans' Services		\$5,051.07
Salary Clerk & Stenog.		4,426.24
Veterans' Benefits		75,000.00
Veterans' Services Travel		150.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves		500.00
Grave Registration Officer		200.00
PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Salaries:		
Katherine M. Kuechle	6,577.79	
Elizabeth M. Brennan	3,878.70	
Eleanor M. Clancy	4,426.24	
Eleanor E. Gannon	4,426.24	
Bessie W.P.Hills	3,878.70	
Eleanor H. Rogers	3,878.70	
Rose Williams	2,978.44	
Marjorie Noury	2,850.19	
Gladys Stevens	2,850.19	
Junior Library Assistant	2,727.45	
John Szymura	<u>4,343.04</u>	
Substitutes		42,815.68
Other expenses		1,500.00
		10,000.00
UNCLASSIFIED		
M. B. T. A.		18,000.00
Moseley Woods		2,000.00
Atkinson Common		3,000.00
Reserve Fund		10,000.00
Damages to Persons & Property & Claims		4,000.00
Workmen's Compensation		1,000.00
World War #2 Honor Roll		200.00
City Clocks		200.00
Memorial Day Exercises		600.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Spanish War Veterans		150.00
Veterans' Foreign Wars		100.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
American Legion		100.00
Christmas Decorations		100.00
Fourth of July Celebration		1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings		15,717.36
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		13,492.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration		2,500.00
Golden Age Club		400.00
Lifeguard Summer Program		4,400.00
DOG OFFICER		
Salary of Dog Officer		1,000.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs		1,200.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE		
Salary of Director		3,000.00
Other expenses		2,000.00
Surplus Property		500.00
Travel Out of State (Dir.Civil Defense)		200.00

City Auditor

MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT

Administration	\$ 3,000.00
Pension Accumulation	75,363.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest on Debt	70,000.00
Indebtedness	155,000.00

WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Wages	105,862.27
Other expenses	116,385.64
Proposed Improvements to Reservoir	17,505.52
Interest	4,055.00
Indebtedness	19,000.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

1000 - Administration	59,607.00
2000 - Instruction	1,316,388.00
3000 - Other School Services	117,076.00
4000 - Operation and Maintenance	230,710.00
5000 - Fixed Charges	4,635.00
6000 - Community Services	13,940.00
7000 - Acquisition of Fixed Assets	35,023.00
9000 - Programs w/Other Districts	5,400.00
Travel Outside the State	3,465.00
Military Retirement Assessment	1,020.00

SUMMARY

General Government	154,095.69
Police Department	165,240.84
Fire Department	233,107.60
Fire Alarm and Inspections	15,675.00
Health and Sanitation	83,559.77
Public Works Department	334,780.00
Harbor Master	925.00
Charities	409,440.00
Veterans' Benefits	85,327.31
Public Library	54,315.68
Unclassified	77,634.36
Dog Officer	2,200.00
Civil Defense	5,700.00
Municipal Retirement	78,363.00
Interest and Maturing Debt	225,000.00
Water Department	262,808.43
School Department	<u>1,787,264.00</u>

\$3,975,436.68

City Auditor
BUDGET FOR 1968

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

CITY COUNCIL

Salary of Clerk of Committees	\$ 450.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	1,600.00

MAYOR'S DEPARTMENT

Salary	7,500.00
Administrative Assistant	6,700.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,800.00
Other expenses	3,500.00
Travel out of State	400.00
Industrial Consultant	11,500.00
Other expenses, Industrial Consultant	2,500.00
Travel out of State, Industrial Consultant	250.00

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT

Salary of Auditor	9,300.00
Salary of Principal Clerk	5,764.10
Extra Clerical	2,400.00
Other expenses	850.00

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Salary of Treasurer and Collector	7,183.11
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clk. & Sten. (M. Moore)	4,625.42
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clk. & Typist (H. Hall)	4,625.42
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clk. & Typist (L. Cooper)	3,252.53
Extra Clerical	500.00
Other expenses	4,600.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	3,500.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	500.00
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	6,577.79
Salary of Assessor (W. Welch)	5,764.10
Salary of Assessor (C. Foley)	5,515.86
Assistant Assessor	2,000.00
Other expenses	2,000.00

CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Salary of City Clerk	7,496.44
Other expenses	1,105.00
Old Records and Typewriting	350.00
Vital Statistics	275.00

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Salary Clerk, Board of Registrars	390.00
Salaries of Registrars (4)	1,100.00
Registration	1,475.00
Other expenses	6,000.00

LAW DEPARTMENT

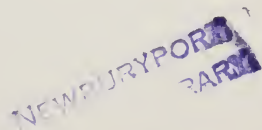
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00
City Solicitor, Extra Duties Performed	1,000.00
Other expenses	1,000.00

CITY MESSENGER

Salary of City Messenger	6,263.68
--------------------------	----------

CITY HALL

Xerox machine, City Hall	5,500.00
Painting and Improvements	3,000.00
	1,000.00



LICENSE COMMISSIONERS	
Salary of Chairman	550.00
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	150.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION	250.00
PLANNING BOARD	250.00
BOARD OF APPEALS	
Salaries	1,320.00
Other expenses	550.00
SHELLFISH CONSTABLE	100.00
POLICE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Marshal	8,226.60
Salary of Deputy Marshal	7,528.00
Salaries of Lieutenants (2)	13,549.40
Salaries of Patrolmen	126,000.00
Salary of Building Custodian	4,343.04
Salaries of Extra Policemen	8,000.00
Paid Holidays	6,679.45
Other expenses	10,000.00
Police Pension	3,268.46
Target Practice	200.00
Clothing Allowance Permanent Police Officers	1,800.00
State Police School	500.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Chief	8,352.00
Salaries of Lieutenants	34,981.20
Salary of Permanent Firefighter-Mechanic	6,890.40
Salaries of Permanent Firefighters	122,274.89
Salaries of Call Lieutenants	1,840.00
Salaries of Call Firefighters (32)	14,400.00
Other expenses	21,000.00
Clothing Allowance	1,950.00
Paid Holidays	6,450.00
Fire Pensions	17,650.00
Fire Hose	2,000.00
FIRE ALARM AND INSPECTIONS	
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00
Other expenses	2,750.00
INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS	
Salary of Inspector	7,336.00
Other expenses	1,800.00
INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING	
Plumbing Inspectors	1,300.00
Other expenses	50.00

INSPECTOR OF GAS	
Salary of Inspector	700.00
Other expenses	150.00

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	
Salary	1,000.00
Other expenses	300.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Salary of Director of Public Health	5,278.36
Salary of Junior Clerk and Typist	4,053.24
T.B.Clinic - Clerical	500.00
Miscellaneous	9,500.00
School Well Child Conference	1,000.00
Salary Inspector of Animals	350.00
Garbage, ashes & rubbish collection & disposal including dead animals collection & disposal	134,500.00

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Superintendent	7,500.00
Labor (Public Works Dept.)	175,000.00
Labor (Sewage Treatment Plant)	10,871.64
Other expenses (Public Works Dept.)	70,000.00
Other expenses (Sewage Treatment Plant)	20,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	35,000.00
Department Headquarters	4,500.00
Chapter 90	8,500.00
Traffic Lighting	500.00
Street Lighting	48,000.00
Street Lighting, Plum Island	1,100.00
New Trees	1,200.00
For the original construction of Public Ways, including land damages and cost of pavement, (Bond Issue Requirement)	9,500.00
For the Construction of Sewers (Bond Issue Requirement)	5,000.00

HARBOR MASTER	
Salary	450.00
Other expenses	800.00

PUBLIC WELFARE	
Salaries:	
George F. Cooper, Director	4,110.00
F. E. Lyons, Supervisor	3,480.00
E. M. Howard, Social Worker	3,570.00
(Replacement), " "	2970 .00
A. C. Murphy " "	3,570.00
M. A. Roaf, " "	3,570.00
W. P. Walsh, " "	3,090.00
M. K. Kelley, Principal Clerk	3,020.00
H. G. Barrett, Sr. Clk., Typ.	2,510.00
M. M. Patten, Jr. Clk. Sten.	2,150.00
M. P. Chase, Jun. Clk. Typ.	2,150.00
M. H. Reardon, Jun. Clk. Typ.	2,150.00
D. A. Sadowski, Jun. Clk. Typ.	2,150.00
L. Zabriskie, Jun. Clk. Typ.	2,080.00
D. Leary, Medical Consultant	150.00

H. W. Jobray, Chairman, Board	150.00	
D. R. Eck, Member, Board	125.00	
A. J. Matthews, Member, Board	125.00	
Total Salaries	<u>41,120.00</u>	
Administration expenses	<u>4,000.00</u>	
Total	<u>45,120.00</u>	
Less est. Fed. Adm. Grants	-15,610.00	29,510.00
Welfare other expenses		8,000.00
Disability Assistance		20,000.00
Aid Families w/Dep. Children		90,000.00
Old Age Assistance		70,000.00
Medical Assistance		270,000.00

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Salary Director of Veterans' Services	5,278.36
Salary Clerk & Stenographer	4,625.42
Veterans' Benefits	125,000.00
Veterans' Services Travel	150.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	500.00
Grave Registration Officer	200.00

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Salaries:	
Katherine M. Kuechle	6,873.79
Elizabeth M. Brennan	4,053.24
Eleanor M. Clancy	4,625.42
Helen V. Cotie	3,112.47
Eleanor E. Gannon	4,625.42
Bessie W.P. Hills	4,625.42
Mary L. Hopkins	3,112.47
S. Pentolinos	3,112.47
Gladys Stevens	3,112.47
Rose Williams	3,112.47
John Szymura	<u>4,530.96</u>
Substitutes	44,896.60
Other expenses	2,000.00
	10,000.00

UNCLASSIFIED

Moseley Woods	2,000.00
Atkinson Common	3,000.00
Reserve Fund	10,000.00
Damages to Persons, Properties & Claims	4,000.00
Chapter 32-B Blue Cross-Blue Shield	17,000.00
City Clocks	200.00
Memorial Day Exercises	600.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.	400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	175.00
Veterans' Foreign Wars	100.00
Disabled American Veterans	100.00
American Legion	100.00
Christmas Decorations	100.00
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings	13,728.36
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	17,811.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration	2,500.00
Golden Age Club	300.00
Lifeguard Summer Program	4,400.00
Newburyport Historical Society	100.00

DOG OFFICER	
Salary	1,000.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs	1,200.00

CIVILIAN DEFENSE	
Salary of Director	3,000.00
Other expenses	2,200.00
Surplus Property	300.00

MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT	
Administration	4,000.00
Pension Accumulation	83,504.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT	
Interest on Debt	88,000.00
Indebtedness	363,500.00

WATER DEPARTMENT	
Salaries and Wages:	
Berry, W.	6,505.36
Bridges, C.	6,505.36
Foley, Charlotte	4,189.00
Hanson, F.	4,690.48
Healey, T.	6,505.36
Knights, E.	4,690.48
Lanen, H.	6,505.36
Leary, Kathleen	3,078.21
Lunt, Clark T.	8,142.16
Merrill, George	4,690.48
Moisan, Norbert	4,690.48
Moore, William	4,690.48
Norton, Harry	5,863.10
Orfant, Robert	4,690.48
Packer, Edward	5,863.10
Perry, Veronica	6,023.48
Rayno, Raymond	8,142.16
Reardon, John	5,863.10
Skovron, Bernard	4,690.48
Smith, Walter	5,592.50
Stevens, Kenneth	4,690.48
Overtime	<u>2,230.48</u>
Other expenses	118,532.57
Chapter 32-B Blue Cross-Blue Shield	130,783.84
Interest	1,500.00
Indebtedness	3,485.00
	19,000.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	
1000 - Administration	70,260.00
2000 - Instruction	1,675,501.00
3000 - Other School Services	138,733.00
4000 - Operation and Maintenance	195,625.00
5000 - Fixed Charges	3,535.00
6000 - Community Services	13,940.00
7000 - Acquisition of Fixed Assets	34,723.00
9000 - Programs w/Other Districts	7,466.00

Cost of Whittier Regional Vocational Planning	
to date	4,500.00
Travel Outside of State	3,585.00
Military Retirement Assessment	116.00
Chapter 650	3,000.00
Chapter 651	5,920.00
Operation Headstart	1,802.00

SUMMARY

General Government	154,593.45
Police Department	190,094.95
Fire Department	237,788.49
Fire Alarm and Inspections	16,486.00
Health and Sanitation	155,181.60
Public Works Department	396,671.64
Harbor Master	1,250.00
Charities	487,510.00
Veterans' Benefits	135,753.78
Public Library	56,896.60
Unclassified	77,614.36
Dog Officer	2,200.00
Civil Defense	5,500.00
Municipal Retirement	87,504.00
Interest and Maturing Debt	451,500.00
Water Department	273,301.41
School Department	2,158,706.00
	<u>\$4,888,552.28</u>

TRUSTEES OF NEWBURYPORT TRUST FUNDS - SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS
TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

<u>FUND</u>	<u>INVESTMENT</u>	<u>DUE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>	<u>1967</u> <u>INCOME</u>	<u>PURPOSE</u>
Emma L. Andrews	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	\$1,000.00	\$45.83	So. End Reading Room
Margaret Atwood	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,500.00	252.09	Poor and Religious
	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,500.00	261.25	Poor and Religious
Balch Fund	U. S. Steel - 4%	1983	10,000.00	400.00	Bartlett Mall
J. M. Bradbury	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	45.83	Gen'l. Use of Library
C. W. Bradstreet	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	45.83	Gen'l. Use of Library
John Bromfield	Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Company	Demand	10,000.00	638.65	Sidewalks and Trees
Moses Brown	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	237.50	Schools
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	229.17	Schools
	U. S. Steel - 4%	1983	5,000.00	200.00	Schools
W. O. Coffin	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	10,000.00	475.00	Books for Library
Lucy G.B. Colby	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	700.00	33.35	Replacement of old Books
Charlotte C. Cole	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	95.00	Supt. of Reading Room'
John J. Currier	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	47.50	Npt. and Newbury Books
John N. Cushing	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	47.50	Pub. Lib. and purchase
Caleb Cushing	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	45.83	of Books for High School
					Seniors.
A. E. Cutter	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	4,000.00	183.33	Gen'l. Use of Library
A. G. Cutter	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	25,432.17	1,208.02	Beautifying the City
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	27,227.10	1,247.90	Beautifying the City
	Atch., Topeka & Sante Fe -4%	Oct. 1, 1995	1,000.00	40.00	Beautifying the City
	Chicago & Erie R.R. - 5%	May 1, 1982	1,000.00	50.00	Beautifying the City
Annie D. Davis	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	45.83	Aged Ladies
Timothy Dexter	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,137.50	97.94	Poor
Nathan D. Dodge	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,020.00	48.45	Books for Library
Wm. H.P. Dodge	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,645.00	121.23	Books, Papers for
					Library
Susan M. Donnell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	3,000.00	137.50	Gen'l. Use of Library
L.M. Follansbee	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,500.00	118.75	Poor
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,206.25	55.28	Poor
Daniel Foster	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	11.88	Books for Library
J.A. Frothingham	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	45.83	Books for Library
A. M. Gorwalz	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	100.00	4.75	Atkinson Common
S. A. Green	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	90.00	Books for Library

CITY TREASURER

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONTINUED)

<u>FUND</u>	<u>INVESTMENT</u>	<u>DUE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>	<u>1967 INCOME</u>	<u>PURPOSE</u>
George Haskell Doctor Healey High School (Class '18 High School (Class '17 Wm. Horton Fund	Institution for Savings Bank Institution for Savings Bank Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank Institution for Savings Bank	Demand Demand Demand Demand Demand	\$1,072.50 1,000.00 530.98 551.39 28,520.00	\$49.13 45.83 24.32 25.27 504.17	Books for Library Books (Medical) Athletic Field Memorial Aged and Needy of Newburyport
Charles H. Knight S. W. Marston Paul A. Merrill E. S. Moseley W. O. Moseley	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank U. S. Steel - 4% Institution for Savings Bank Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank Institution for Savings Bank Institution for Savings Bank N.Y., N.H. & H. Railroad Boston & Maine Railroad 4% Bond due 7/1/60, convert- ed to Bonds due 8/1/65, re- converted to:	Demand 1983 Demand Demand Demand Demand Demand July 1, 2022	400.00 5,000.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 4,000.00 8,646.51 900.00	19.00 200.00 45.83 47.50 183.33 396.28 None	Atkinson Common Gen'l Use of Library School Prize Gen'l. Use of Library Gen'l. Use of Library Gen'l. Use of Library Gen'l. Use of Library
Grace C. Moody Alice C. Moulton Municipal Bldgs. Insurance Fund Harlan W. Noyes Ethel Parton Paul A. Pathe, Jr. George Pettingell	Boston & Maine MTG Bonds Institution for Savings Bank Institution for Savings Bank Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. - 4% Institution for Savings Bank Institution for Savings Bank Institution for Savings Bank Institution for Savings Bank	Aug. 1, 1967 Demand Demand Demand July 1, 2022 Demand Demand Demand Demand	914.29 1,000.00 1,858.26 300.82 5,400.00 250.00 2,100.00 786.23 2,011.13	54.86 45.83 85.16 12.47 None 11.46 96.26 36.03 92.17	Gen'l. Use of Library Public Library As Trs. of Lib. Direct Replace loss by fire Replace loss by fire Library Children's Books Public Library One-half to So. End Read. Room and one-half to the Public Library So. End Reading Room Books for Library Sprinkling Streets Sprinkling Streets
Grace G. Pettingell M. P. Sawyer M. H. Simpson	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank Salem Savings Bank Institution for Savings Bank N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. - 4%	Demand Demand Demand July 1, 2022	500.00 5,000.00 14,974.73 5,400.00	23.75 237.52 686.31 None	So. End Reading Room Books for Library Sprinkling Streets Sprinkling Streets

M. H. Simpson

INSTITUTION, N.H. & H. R.R. - 4%

0000

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONCLUDED)

FUND

INVESTMENT

DUE

AMOUNT

1967
INCOME

PURPOSE

M. H. Simpson

Boston & Maine R.R. 4% Bond
due 7/1/60 converted to
Bonds due 8/1/65, reconverted
to:

So. End Read. Room

Boston & Maine MTG Bonds
Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank
Institution for Savings Bank
1680 Broadway Corp. Bond - 6 1/4%
6th Ave. & 55th Corp. - 6 1/2%
Real Est. Corner Purchase
and Marlboro Streets

J. R. Spring

U.S. Steel - 4%
Institution for Savings Bank
Institution for Savings Bank
Institution for Savings Bank
Institution for Savings Bank

E. H. Stickney
Eben F. Stone

Benj. G. Sweetser
William C. Todd

N.Y.N.H. & H. R.R.
Institution for Savings Bank
Institution for Savings Bank
N.Y.N.H. & H. R.R. - 4%
Boston & Maine R.R. - 4% Bond
due 7/1/60 converted to Bonds
due 8/1/65 reconverted to:

R. N. Toppan
Annie I. Wightman
A. Williams

Boston & Maine MTG Bonds
Institution for Savings Bank
Institution for Savings Bank
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank

Aug. 1, 1967
Demand
Demand
Mar. 1, 1939
Jan. 15, 1940

Demand
1983
Demand
Demand
Demand
Demand
July 1, 2022
Demand
Demand
July 1, 2022

Aug. 1, 1967
Demand
Demand
Demand

\$82.28
258.97
179.90
None
None

4,000.00
10,000.00
10,000.00
10,774.01
2,000.00
1,704.07
900.00
5,000.00
12,600.08
2,000.00

914.29
250.00
8,728.94
1,000.00

\$12,890.58

Sprinkling Streets
Branch Library
Branch Library
Branch Library
None Branch Library

Books for Library
Books for Library
Gen'l. Use of Library
Gen'l. Use of Library
Gen'l. Use of Library
Gen'l. Use of Library
Gen'l. Use of Library
Reading Room
Reading Room

Reading Room
School Prize
Pub. Lib. Read. Room
Books for Library

CITY TREASURER

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

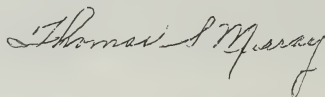
TOTAL TRUST FUNDS

\$314,740.03

Divided as follows:

Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank- - - -	\$63,238.09
Institution for Savings Bank - - - - -	178,918.19
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Company- - - - -	10,000.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe. R.R. - - - - -	1,000.00
Chicago & Erie Railroad - - - - -	1,000.00
Salem Savings Bank - - - - -	5,000.00
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad - -	14,600.00
Boston & Maine Railroad - - - - -	3,200.00
1680 Broadway Corporation - - - - -	500.00
6th Avenue and 55th Street Corporation - -	283.75
Real Estate corner Purchase & Marlboro Sts.	4,000.00
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank --- - - - -	-3,000.00
U. S. Steel - - - - -	<u>30,000.00</u>

\$314,740.03



Treasurer.

Report of City Clerk

BIRTHS REGISTERED

1 9 6 7

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
January.....	15	14
February.....	10	14
March.....	19	11
April.....	13	15
May.....	16	5
June.....	10	14
July.....	25	12
August.....	21	12
September.....	13	19
October.....	17	13
November.....	12	13
December.....	16	12
	<u>187</u>	<u>154</u>

Nativity of Parents

	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Newburyport.....	121	158
U.S. Outside of Newburyport...	213	175
Canada.....	2	1
England.....		1
Germany.....		1
Italy.....	1	2
Ireland.....	1	2
Newfoundland.....	1	
Switzerland.....	1	1
Greece.....	1	
	<u>341</u>	<u>341</u>

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
Births outside Newburyport, parents residing in the city	17	20
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
Births in Newburyport, parents residing elsewhere	78	65

Report of City Clerk

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN 1967

January.....	8
February.....	8
March.....	5
April.....	7
May.....	11
June.....	22
July.....	10
August.....	10
September.....	11
October.....	10
November.....	16
December.....	10
	<u>128</u>

NATIVITY OF CONTRACTING PARTIES

	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
Newburyport.....	42	67
Outside Newburyport.....	82	57
Outside U.S.A.....	4	4
	<u>128</u>	<u>128</u>

DEATHS RECORDED IN 1967

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
January.....	6	12
February.....	12	10
March.....	12	12
April.....	6	11
May.....	12	10
June.....	11	12
July.....	6	7
August.....	11	6
September.....	18	9
October.....	8	7
November.....	8	10
December.....	10	8
	<u>120</u>	<u>114</u>
Non-residents died in city:	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
	41	41
Residents of city dying elsewhere:	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
	22	22
Non-residents buried in city (not included in above):	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
	2	2

VERA M. KELLY
City Registrar

ASSESSORS
ANNUAL REPORT

January 1, 1968

To His Honor the Mayor and
Members of the City Council
City Hall
Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Honorable Board of Assessors of the City of Newburyport hereby submits its report for the year 1967.

The City, County and State warrants call for the following amounts:

Total Appropriations			
G.L.Chap. 41, Sec. 15A	\$3,976,436.68		
Appropriations from Available Funds	196,689.00		\$4,173,125.68
Deficit due to abatements in excess of overlay for the years of 1957 to 1966	24,290.07		24,290.07
Water Acts of 1908	10,000.00		10,000.00
School Lunch & Libraries	14,579.01		14,579.01
Retirement System (Chap. 32, Sec. 22)	1,000.00		1,000.00
	1967	1966	
	Estimates	Under Estimates	
State Assessments			
State Recreation Areas	13,344.05	1,999.39	
Audit of Municipal Examination of	3,837.77		
Retirement System	2,139.19		
Shellfish Purification	1,090.11		
Motor Vehicle Tax Bills	1,112.40		
Mosquito Control Projects		4,909.04	
	<u>21,523.52</u>	<u>6,908.43</u>	28,431.95
	1967	1966	
	Estimates	Under Estimates	
County Assessments			
County Tax	84,871.23	6,740.53	91,611.76
Overlay for Current Year			<u>127,483.06</u>
Gross amount to be raised			\$4,470,521.53
Estimated Receipts & available Funds			
Estimated Receipts	1,931,300.53		
available Funds	196,689.00		<u>2,127,989.53</u>
Net amount to be raised			
by Taxation on Property			\$2,342,532.00
Personal Property			
\$2,510,530.00 at \$75.00		\$188,289.75	
Real Estate			
\$28,723,230.00 at \$75.00		<u>\$2,154,242.25</u>	\$2,342,532.00

The gain in valuation for the year 1967 is as follows:

	1967	1966	Gain
Real Estate	\$28,723,230.00	\$28,148,430.00	\$574,800.00
Personal	<u>2,510,530.00</u>	<u>2,473,630.00</u>	<u>36,900.00</u>
	\$31,233,760.00	\$30,622,060.00	\$611,700.00

Showing an increase of \$611,700.00

The Board made eleven commitments of Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes for the year 1967 as follows:

<u>Date of Commitment</u>	<u>Cars</u>	<u>Valuation</u>	<u>Tax</u>
1 March 13, 1967	867	\$514,830.00	\$33,978.78
2 April 11, 1967	1031	721,600.00	47,625.60
3 May 8, 1967	1420	835,800.00	55,162.80
4 May 31, 1967	1312	716,300.00	47,275.80
5 June 21, 1967	902	653,870.00	39,006.46
6 Aug. 11, 1967	525	385,425.00	19,255.49
7 Sept. 21, 1967	566	431,235.00	19,713.98
8 Oct. 10, 1967	270	223,840.00	10,001.02
9 Nov. 14, 1967	359	300,365.00	9,802.03
10 Jan. 29, 1968	571	479,350.00	12,274.12
11 April 22, 1968	<u>305</u>	<u>266,880.00</u>	<u>3,278.78</u>
	8128	\$5,529,495.00	\$297,374.86

The total taxes committed to the Collector of Taxes for Collections amount to \$2,639,906.86.

The amount of abatements granted on Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes during the year 1967 is as follows:

Levy of 1965	2,519.79
Levy of 1966	5,060.63
Levy of 1967	<u>24,941.03</u>
	\$32,521.45

The amount of abatements granted on Personal Property and Real Estate during the year 1967 is as follows:

Levy of 1962	\$500.00
Levy of 1963	510.00
Levy of 1964	1,120.00
Levy of 1965	2,142.00
Levy of 1966	1,272.60
Levy of 1967	<u>141,136.75</u>

146,681.35

The largest percentage of abatements granted during the year 1967 was due to statutory exemptions by State Legislative Acts, amendments and the Acts of 1966.

The last copies of the Assessors' new maps, including zoning maps, were delivered in May and final payment made to John E. O'Donnell and Associates in June 1967.

During 1968 and the years to follow the Board of Assessors will make the necessary changes to keep these maps up to date.

Respectfully submitted

Malcolm Smith
William E. Welch
Worrelins Foley

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Report of City Marshal

To His Honor the Mayor and
Board of Councillors
of the City of Newburyport.

Gentlemen:

The whole number of Arrests during the year of 1967 for offences committed within the City of Newburyport is 813 of which 9 were of foreign birth 804 were born within the limits of the United States, 48 were female and 99 were minors.

Arrests Were for the Following Causes.

A. W. O. L. from Armed Services	3
Annoyance by Telephone	1
Arson	
Assault with Intent to Commit Robbery	2
Assault and Battery	
Assault on Officers	
Assault with a Dangerous Weapon	
Breaking and Entering Night Time and Larceny	2
Breaking and Entering Day Time and Larceny	
Attempt to Break and Enter	
Carrying Concealed Weapons	
Disorderly Conduct	2
Disturbing the Peace	
Drunkenness	25
Exploding Fireworks without Permit	
Forgery	
Giving False Name to a Police Officer	
Indecent Exposure	
Inebriates	
Insane	
Interfering with an Officer	
Larceny	
Malicious Burning of Dwelling House	
Malicious Injury to Property	
Non-Payment of Fine	
Neglect of Children	
Non-Support	
Obtaining Money under False Pretences	
Obscene Literature	
Rape	
Receiving Stolen Property	
Stubborn and Disobedient	
Trespassing	
Truants	
Vagrancy	
Violation of Illegitimate Child Act	
Violation of the Dog Law	
Violation of Probation	
Violation of Parole	
Violation of the Liquor Law	

Automobile Violations:

Allowing an Improper Person to Operate	
Failing to Stop at Signal of Officer	
Operating Under Influence of Liquor	
Operating So As To Endanger	
Operating without License	
Operating after Revocation	
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	

Report of City Marshal

Automobile Violations:

Operating with attached plates	6
Leaving the Scene of Accident	11
Speeding	52
Violation of Traffic Signals	7
Violation of One Way Street Law	1
Operating without Registration in Possession	11
Operating without License	14
Defective Equipment	5
Operating with a Restricted License	2
Operating after Suspension of License	3
Using Motor Vehicle without Authority	11
Operating Motor Vehicle Recklessly	6
Operating without Inspection Sticker	7
Other Motor Vehicle Violations	6
Driving Left of Way	1

Disposed of as Follows

Appealed	19
Cases Continued	46
Cases Dismissed	36
Committed to Danvers Hospital	17
Committed to Youth Service Board	8
Committed to Youth Service Board Suspended and Probation	17
Committed to the Concord Reformatory	1
Committed for Non-Payment of Fine	6
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater	1
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater, Suspended	2
Faulted	5
Discharged by Court	34
Discharged without Arraignment	28
Fined and Paid	\$9202.00 327
Fined and Suspended	\$ 65.00 4
Use of Correction	58
Use of Correction and Suspended	41
Ordered to Make Restitution	1
Placed on File	67
Placed on Probation	27
Placed on Probation by the Court	1
Released by the Probation Officer	44
Turned over to other Police	17
Turned over to Parole Officer	1
Turned over to U. S. Marines	1
Turned over to U. S. Army	1
Returned to Veteran Hospital	1
Temporary Commitment to Youth Service Board	1
Committed to House of Correction on a Superior Capias	1

Miscellaneous

Amount of Property Reported Lost	\$79,786.97
Amount of Property Recovered	\$41,188.50
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed(Days)	2090
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed(Days) Suspended	3260
Accidents Reported	196
Amulance Calls	24
Assisted Other Officers	295
Automobile Stolen	30
Automobile Recovered	32
Buildings Found Open and Secured	301
Bicycles Stolen	75

Report of City Marshal

Miscellaneous

Bicycles Recovered	74
Cases of Truancy Investigated	15
Complaints Investigated	3820
Dangerous Wires and Poles Reported	22
Dead Animals found on Streets	39
Defective Places in Streets Reported	13
Defective Places in Sidewalk Reported	35
Duty Calls	28175
Escorts Furnished Processions and Parades	25
Gas Escaping in Buildings	1
Injured Persons Assisted	40
Intoxicated Persons Helped Home	6
Lights found Burning in Buildings	5
Lights reported Out in Stores	4
Lost Children Restored to Parents	23
Number of Visits to Pool Rooms	25
Officers for Extra Duty at Ward Rooms	18
Officers for Extra Duty at Church	6
Officers for Extra Duty at Ball Games	75
Officers for Extra Duty at High School	4
Officers for Extra Duty at Dance Halls	16
Officers for Extra Duty at Theatres	11
Safes found Open	1
Sick Persons Assisted	39
Street Lights Reported Out	144
Sudden or Mysterious Death, Notified Medical Examiner	5
Water Found running in Buildings	3
Water Main Burst, Superintendent Notified	16
Windows Found Open and Secured	34
Windows Found Broken	106
Summons Served for Other Police	302
Arrests for Out of Town Police	13
Animals Killed by Automobile	39
Animals Struck by Automobile	103
Extra Duty at Superior Court	14
Extra Duty at Weddings	5
Extra Duty at Port Recreation Center	59
Extra Duty at Liquor Places	274
Extra Duty at Armory	8
No-Fix Summons Issued	316
Number of Visits to Liquor Places	2408
Officer on Duty at Court(Days)	304
Messages Delivered	91
Visits to Parks-Wharfs-Playgrounds-Plum Island Point	316
Dog Bites Reported	67
Traffic Lights Reported Out	31
Breaking and Entering Night Time	109
Breaking and Entering Day Time	15
Attempted Breaking and Entering Night Time	18
Attempted Breaking and Entering Day Time	5
False Alarm Sounded on Fire Alarm System	51
Bomb Scares	16
A D T Alarm Sounded	57
Burglar Alarm Sounded	15
Boys Missing from Home and Returned	15
Girls Missing from Home and Returned	16
Men Missing from Home and Returned	4
Fingerprints Taken	125
Yellow Tags Issued	97
Bicycles Registered	127
Boats Missing from Harbor	1
Street Sign Down and Public Works Department Notified	1

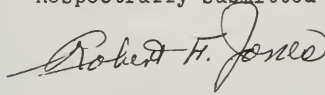
Report of City Marshal

Miscellaneous

Limbs of Tree Down and Public Works Notified	24
Slippery Roads and Public Works Notified	8
Slippery Sidewalks and Public Works Notified	7
Wires Down and Electric Light Company Notified	2
Wires Down and Telephone Company Notified	2
Glass in Road and Public Works Notified	6
Catch Basins Plugged and Puble Works Notified	3
Sewers Plugged and Public Works Notified	3
Hydrants Leaking and Water Dept. Notified	2
Traffic Signs Down and Public Works Notified	4
Catch Basin Broken and Public Works Notified	1

Prepared by
A. A. Sullivan

Respectfully submitted



Robert F. Jones

City Marshal

REPORT OF THE NEWBURYPORT FIRE DEPARTMENT 1967

Total number of bell alarms ----- 171
 Bell alarms for fires ----- 78
 False alarms ----- 65
 Out of town calls ----- 12
 5 Salisbury, 4 Amesbury, 2 Newbury, 1 Seabrook.
 Other bell alarms ----- 14
 6 Bomb scares, 5 faulty sprinklers, 1 drowning
 1 accidental and 1 recall men during snow storm.

Total number of still alarms ----- 426

Number of building fires ----- 44
 How buildings occupied;
 22 Dwellings 1 Cafe 1 Woodworking Shop
 5 Sheds 1 Paint Shop 1 Warehouse
 4 Schools 1 Factory 1 Church
 2 Welding Shops 1 Store 1 Medical Office
 2 Garages 1 Restaurant

Breakdown of other type fire calls;
 87 Grass 3 Lightning strikes
 34 Oil burner 3 Chimney
 34 Rubbish 3 Dryers
 31 Automobile 3 Refrigerators
 33 Dump 2 Flty sprinklers
 22 Bomb scares 2 Electric Stoves
 18 Smoke odor 2 Televisions
 16 Flty Elec. fixture 2 Mattress
 10 Fallen wires 2 Awnings
 9 Broken water pipes 1 House trailer
 8 False phone calls 1 Pier
 8 Leave piles street 1 Fence
 6 Accident stand-by 1 Bulldozer
 6 Gas stove 1 Bus
 5 Washing machines 1 Fork lift 1 Collection Box
 4 Street bombs 1 Furnace 1 Water heater
 3 Wash away gasoline 1 Transformer 1 Airplane
 3 Food in oven 1 Lawn mower 1 Welding unit
 8 Gas leaks 1 Oil spill 1 Electric motor

329 fire permits issued. 3 calls for rescue boat.
 30 injuries received by men while on duty.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FIRE PREVENTION BUREAU

Oil burners inspected ----- 35
 Rest homes, Nursing homes and Hospital inspections - 46
 Fire drills at schools ----- 16
 Schools inspected ----- 11
 Mercantile and Industrial inspection ----- 6
 Special Oil burner inspection ----- 6
 Complaints ----- 6
 Fire drills at Hospital ----- 5
 Special mercantil inspections ----- 5
 Inspection of fuel storage ----- 4
 Theatre inspections ----- 4
 Special industrial inspections ----- 3
 Gasoline storage ----- 2
 Rooming house inspection ----- 2
 Industrial fire hose tested ----- 1
 Fire prevention film shown ----- 9
 Miscellaneous inspections ----- 18

REPORT OF THE NEWBURYPORT FIRE DEPARTMENT
1967

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE AMBULANCE SERVICE
1967

Total number of ambulance calls	-----	853
Cadillac	-----	437
Chrysler	-----	416

Total number manhours worked on ambulance ----- 1584 hours

Oxygen administered fifty two times for a total time of ten hours and 23 minutes.

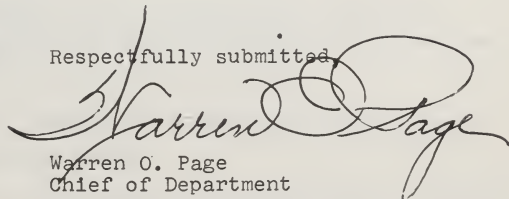
Number of out of town trips made by ambulance -- 190
Breakdown of out of town trips;

22 Deaconess Hospital	6 Rowley	2 Mt Auburn Hospital
19 Mass General	6 Haverhill	1 N.E. Medical Cen.
18 Childrens Hospital	5 Women Free Hosp.	1 Eye & Ear
16 Salisbury	3 Methuen	1 Cambridge
15 Newbury	3 Lemuel Shattuck	1 Tewksbury
12 Jamaica Plain Vets	2 Pratt Clinic	1 Peter Brent Brig.
10 Amesbury	2 New Eng. Baptist	1 Ipswich
10 Danvers	2 Malden	1 New Bedford
8 West Newbury	2 Boston City Hosp.	1 Wakefield
6 Salem	2 Walpole	1 Longwood Clinic
6 Kittery Me.	2 West Roxbury Vets.	1 Exeter, N.H.
		1 Littleton, N.H.

Number of out of town residents conveyed ----- 80
Breakdown of out of town residents conveyed;

19 Newbury	1 Ipswich	1 Atkinson, N.H.
15 Salisbury	1 Merrimac	1 Seabrook, N.H.
7 West Newbury	1 Ayer	1 Manchester, N.H.
7 Amesbury	1 Belmont	1 Portsmouth, N.H.
5 Haverhill	1 Boston	1 Weathersfield, Conn.
4 Rowley	1 Arlington	1 Brooklyn, N.Y.
3 Lawrence	1 Somerville	1 Kenneth Sq., Pa.
2 Cambridge	1 Waltham	1 Cologne, Germany
1 Lynn	1 Watertown	

Respectfully submitted,



Warren O. Page
Chief of Department

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To His Honor the Mayor
and
Members of the City Council

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my annual report for the year 1967.

Number of business places checked	146
Scales and balances sealed	74
Scales and balances adjusted	9
Weights sealed	256
Weights adjusted	12
Gasoline pumps sealed	43
Gasoline pumps adjusted	4
Vehicle tank meters sealed	21
Vehicle tank meters adjusted	3
Kerosene-oil pumps sealed	3
Leather measuring devices	1
Hawkers and peddlers checked	16

All working advoirdupois, metric, tray and apothecary weights have been tested and adjusted to conform with the State standards, and all sealing equipment is in good working condition.

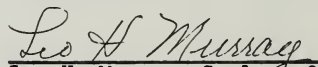
I visited stores throughout the City during the year to check prepackaged meats, vegetables, fruits and other goods. Found excellent conditions prevailing and all merchants most cooperative.

Gravel and hot top purchased by the City during the year were checked and all weights were correct as certified.

All hawkers and peddlers doing business in the City were checked for licenses during the year.

I turned into the City Treasurer the sum of \$420.65, which was collected by me in fees for the year ending December 31, 1967.

Respectfully submitted,


Leo H. Murray, Sealer of
Weights and Measures

BOARD OF HEALTH

BIOLOGIC DISPENSED

The health department is a distributing center for biological supplies. Biologics dispensed in 1967 are as follows: diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis, diphtheria-tetanus toxoids combined, diphtheria and tetanus toxoids (adults), immune serum globulin, small pox vaccine and needles, poliomyelitis (sabin), silver nitrate, tetanus anti-toxin, rabies vaccine, tetanus toxoid, old tuberculin, schick test, measles vaccine (Schwartz strain), Tine test, enteric outfits, gonorrhea outfits, sputum culture, TB gastric culture outfits, throat culture outfits, tumor kits, Wassermann tubes.

LICENSES & PERMITS ISSUED

Burial permits, carbonated beverages, disposal works construction, frozen desserts, funeral directors, masseurs, milk licenses, motel, pasteurization, plumbing permits, gas permits, installer's permits.

BIRTHS

Male	187
Female	154

DEATHS

Male	120
Female	114

The Newburyport Health Department, in cooperation with the Health Centre and the Division of Tuberculosis Control, is conducting a screening clinic at the Anna Jaques Hospital, on the third Tuesday of each month, as of November, of this year, a follow-up clinic is held on the Thursday, following the third Tuesday. We are very fortunate in having Dr. Richard P. Scherman, former Superintendent of the Middlesex County Sanatorium, as consulting physician, at this clinic.

Patients at the follow-up clinic, in addition to the x-ray, are given physical examinations; have the opportunity to discuss with Dr. Scherman the outcome of the x-rays and any difficulty they may be having with medication. Medication, supplied by the State, is dispensed at the Hospital pharmacy on a prescription signed by the clinic physician.

We would like to take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the Anna Jaques Hospital administration, x-ray department and all personnel with whom we come in contact, for their splendid cooperation and courtesy extended.

The Mobile x-ray unit was in the City of Newburyport in November of this year, at which time over twelve hundred persons were x-rayed.

One hundred and seventy three influenza immunizations were administered at the clinics held in October and November.

BOARD OF HEALTH

A rabies clinic was held in the Central Fire Station on the seventh of June, at which time, Dr. Henry B. Lyons immunized 179 dogs.

The annual pre-school vaccination clinic was held in the Board of Health office on 6th of April, at which time, one hundred and fifty-four children were immunized.

Other programs conducted, in the local school system were:

Tine Testing	445
Retest/Mantoux	7
Measles	79
Polio	230
Diphtheria/Tetanus	357

Twenty seven persons submitted specimens to be tested during the Diabetes Detection Program.

The Health Director, for the past year, has been working very closely with the, now full time, Building Inspector and Fire Safety Officer. This team has been instrumental in the securing and demolition of many structures which have been found to be unfit for human habitation or a hazard to life and limb.

Receipts turned in to the city Treasurer, for permits and licenses issued, amounted to \$2781.50.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph Skovron, Chairman

Dr. George Danis, Member

Dr. Joseph Cotreau, Member

Todd C. Woodworth
Todd C. Woodworth, Health Director

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To His Honor the Mayor
and
Members of the City Council

Gentlemen:

The gross expenditures for the Board of Public Welfare for the year 1967 were \$1,091,339.25. The gross receipts for 1967 totaled \$843,227.98, leaving an approximate net cost to the City of Newburyport of \$248,111.27.

This amount represents a \$156,657.49 increase in the net cost to the City of Newburyport over the preceding year of 1966.

Expenditures for recipients did show a definite increase contributable to the cost of living, and a definite increase in case load.

As anticipated by this office, a Social Security medical assistance/insurance program for adults over 65, Medicare, was offset by the establishment of Medical Assistance (MEDICAID).

The future increases for the year 1968 can only be reflected by the legislators' insistence and the power of the press that local Public Welfare offices accelerate the Medical Assistance program. So much has the accelerated increase in Medical Assistance and anticipated increases alarmed many cities and towns that they look with interest to Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1967 which removes the cost and administration of local Welfare funds from their cities and towns to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, effective July 1, 1968.

Respectfully submitted,

Henry W. Johnson, Chairman
Anthony J. Matthews
James P. Eck

George F. Cooper
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

1967

GROSS EXPENDITURES		RECEIPTS				Approx. Net Cost to City
		Federal	State	Can. & Refunds	Recoveries	
*O.A.A.	\$194,033.28	\$109,533.43	\$36,294.77	\$2,628.55	\$18,264.12	\$27,312.41
*M.A.	537,291.34	255,864.02	135,389.40	2,098.69	2,130.08	141,809.15
*A.F.D.C.	218,629.90	91,212.00	44,487.56	44,376.47	---	38,553.87
*D.A.	50,774.93	30,151.00	5,400.48	813.24	601.45	13,808.76
*G.R.	12,960.18	---	2,753.55	138.25	---	10,068.38
TOTALS	\$1,013,689.63	\$486,760.45	\$224,325.76	\$50,055.20	\$20,995.65	\$231,552.57

GROSS EXPENDITURES		RECEIPTS				Approx. Net Cost to City
		Federal	State			
Welfare Adm. including Salaries	\$77,649.62	\$44,641.15	\$16,449.77			\$16,558.70

Gross Total Expenditures Including Administration						\$1,091,339.25
Gross Total Receipts Including Administration						843,227.98
Approximate Net Cost to City for All Categories of Assistance Including Administration						\$ 248,111.27

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

1967

EXPENDITURES FOR ASSISTANCE

	<u>O.A.A.</u>	<u>M.A.</u>	<u>A.F.D.C.</u>	<u>D.A.</u>	<u>G.R.</u>	<u>TOTALS</u>
Cash Payments	\$193,605.26	\$	\$216,975.10	\$50,262.18	\$1,721.30	\$462,563.84
Medical Vendor Payments	---	536,209.74	---	---	2,102.31	538,312.05
Other Vendor Payments	428.02	1,081.60	1,654.80	512.75	9,136.57	12,813.74
Total Expenditures for All Categories of Assistance	\$194,033.28	\$537,291.34	\$218,629.90	\$50,774.93	\$12,960.18	\$1,013,689.63

WELFARE ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	\$70,874.11
Other	<u>6,775.51</u>
TOTAL	\$77,649.62

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS

	<u>M.A.</u>	<u>G.R.</u>	<u>TOTALS</u>
Chiropodists	\$ 2,047.00	\$ ---	\$ 2,047.00
Dentists	36,731.00	---	36,731.00
Druggists	62,459.84	172.70	62,632.54
Ear Care	976.85	---	976.85
Eye Care	7,598.50	---	7,598.50
Hospitals	75,993.53	1,717.61	77,711.14
Nursing Homes	301,453.46	---	301,453.46
Physicians	45,655.15	153.00	45,808.15
Services of District Nurse	915.80	---	915.80
Transportation	1,397.60	59.00	1,456.60
Physical Therapists	288.00	---	288.00
Miscellaneous	<u>693.01</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>693.01</u>
TOTALS	\$536,209.74	\$2,102.31	\$538,312.05

NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY

Newburyport, Massachusetts

One hundred and twelfth

ANNUAL REPORT

February 29, 1968

BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR 1967

David Birrell
Freeman Condon
Norman Espovich
Mrs. A. Vincent Kelleher

Mrs. William F. O'Brien, Jr.
Mrs. Robert E. Roode
James G. Zafiris

TRUSTEES OF THE BUILDING FUND AND
PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

James T. Connolly

Milton L. Dodge

Rev. Laurence Hayward
(Died 1967)

EX-OFFICIO

George H. Lawler, Jr.
(Mayor)

James A. Croteau
(President of the City Council)

LIBRARIAN

Katherine M. Kuechle

LIBRARY STAFF

Elizabeth M. Brennan, Assistant
Eleanor M. Clancy, Children's
Librarian
Helen V. Cotie, Assistant
Eleanor E. Gannon, Cataloger
Bessie W. P. Hills, Assistant
Mary L. Hopkins, Assistant

Marjorie Noury, Asst. (Resigned
Oct. 1, 1967)
Sevaste Pentoliros, Assistant
Eleanor H. Rogers, Asst. (Retired
Dec. 16, 1967)
Gladys Stevens, Assistant
Rose Williams, Assistant

SUBSTITUTES

Janet Coltin
Mary Dailey
Betty Niles

JANITOR

ohn Szymura

Charles Robie, Substitute
Janitor

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

TO THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY:

During 1967, the library was open 301 days with 93,690 books
circulated for home use. This represents a decrease of 627 books
circulated as compared to the total book circulation in 1966.

	1966	1967	Gain or loss
ult non-fiction	32,548	32,280	268 loss
ult fiction	38,538	38,001	537 loss
venile non-fiction	5,052	5,114	62 gain
venile fiction	18,179	18,295	116 gain

Only a portion of the use of the library is shown by circulation figures - namely those borrowed for home use. In addition, there are numerous reference books, pamphlets and magazines consulted in the library by individuals of all ages and by students.

The following table gives an analysis of circulation trends over a three year period.

	<u>1965</u>	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	Gain or loss over previous year
<u>Main Library</u>				
Adult	71,249	67,142	65,944	1,198 loss
Juvenile	18,418	17,985	18,526	541 gain
Total	89,667	85,127	84,470	657 loss
<u>Andrews Branch</u>				
Adult	3,124	3,944	4,337	393 gain
Juvenile	5,294	5,246	4,883	363 loss
Total	8,418	9,190	9,220	30 gain
<u>Main & Branch</u>				
Adult	74,373	71,086	70,281	805 loss
Juvenile	23,712	23,231	23,409	178 gain
Total	98,085	94,317	93,690	627 loss

Adult book circulation has declined each year for the past several years, partially due to increased employment which has permitted less time for reading, also service in the armed forces. Forty five per cent of the adult circulation was non-fiction in both 1966 and 1967. "Practice Tests for the Armed Services" continues to be in considerable demand.

Juvenile non-fiction circulated in 1967 was forty three per cent of the total juvenile circulation.

The total number of cardholders as of December 31, 1967 numbered 6,009. Of this number 3,823 were adults and 2,186 were children. Newbury cardholders totalled 858, of which 580 were adults and 278 were children.

The total book stock of the library increased from 108,820 volumes at the end of 1966 to 110,283 at the end of 1967.

Books added in 1967 numbered 1705 while 242 books were withdrawn during the year. The net gain to the book stock was 1463.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>
Books added	1799	1705
Books with- drawn	882	242
Net gain	917	1463

Books withdrawn, worn out or obsolete books, numbered 242. Many more of these could be withdrawn, as time would permit. Older books, such as runs of bound periodicals like "Gentlemens Magazine " and early folios and early printed books present a different problem in that they are of an antiquarian value and require specialized appraisal.

The Children's Room of the Main Library and of the Emma L. Andrews Branch were used extensively in 1967. There was a marked increase in use of reference books, magazines and pamphlets (many of them adult reference works) in the Children's Room to furnish information for upper grade assignments.

By arrangement with the teacher, the students in an accelerated

history class (ungraded but consisting of 7th and 8th graders) borrowed many books on the Civil War from the adult department as well as the Children's Room. Sets of adult books on mathematics and astronomy were borrowed on teacher's loan for the use of children whose background in these subjects was quite advanced.

During 1967, seven school deposits of thirty or more books (juvenile) were lent to teachers for use in classrooms.

The 1967 Vacation Reading Club was called the Treasure Reading Club, and provided enjoyment for the almost 100 children who joined. Many children showed marked improvement in the skill of summarizing a book and comprehension of the books they read. A party was held in their honor in September.

Book week was observed in November with special book displays and story hours. Miss Clancy reviewed some of the new children's books for the Women of the Moose and was presented with a book for the Children's Room.

National Library Week was observed in April with book exhibits in several local stores and book exhibits in the library.

Story hours, held Saturday mornings from March thru June, and October thru December were well attended.

The reference department handled a considerable number of reference questions on a great variety of subjects throughout the school year. The influx of students, both high school and college, was especially large during Christmas and spring vacations. Summer brought a great many visitors and considerable activity in the fields of genealogy and local history.

During the year 1967, the Library borrowed 299 books on interlibrary loan thru the Regional Library system. Books on Newburyport were lent to the Cambridge (Mass.) and Newark (Ohio) Public Libraries and to Syracuse University Library.

Yankee Homecoming Week brought many visitors to town, many of whom visited the Library. About 40 of the Library's large (elephant and lilio) Audubon bird prints were matted. Most of these were exhibited at the Y. W. C. A., with background music of birds and night sounds; others were shown at the Historical Society and in the Directors' room at the Library.

Major renovations included the painting of the Directors' Room and the front hall, and carpeting of the front hall.

We were sorry to lose thru retirement due to illness the valued services of Miss Eleanor H. Rogers and to accept the resignation of Miss Marjorie Noury.

New assistants appointed to the staff in 1967 were Mrs. Sevaste Fotiuros, Mrs. Mary Hopkins, and Miss Helen Cotie.

The Librarian is most grateful to each Library Director and each staff member for the fine spirit of cooperation shown in the busy year that passed.

Respectfully submitted,

Katherine M. Kuechle
Librarian

STATISTICS

Population served	14,732
Assessed valuation	\$31,233,760
Number of days open during the year	301
Hours open each week for lending	63
Hours open each week for reading	63
Hours open each week for Andrews Branch	8

BORROWERS

	<u>Adult</u>	<u>Juvenile</u>	<u>Total</u>
Total Registrations by actual count as of Jan. 1, 1967	3781	2149	5930
New Registrations	1197	609	1806
Reregistrations	<u>66</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>143</u>
	5044	2835	7879
Cancelled	<u>1221</u>	<u>649</u>	<u>1870</u>
Total Registrations as of Dec. Thirty one, 1967	3823	2186	6009
Newbury Registrations included in totals	580	278	858

CIRCULATION

	<u>Non-Fict.</u>	<u>Adult Fiction</u>	<u>Non-Fict.</u>	<u>Juvenile Fiction</u>	<u>Total Circulation</u>
Main Library	31,065	34,879	4,289	14,237	84,470
Andrews Br.	<u>1,215</u>	<u>3,122</u>	<u>825</u>	<u>4,058</u>	<u>9,220</u>
<u>TOTALS</u>	32,280	38,001	5,114	18,295	93,690

BOOK STOCK

	<u>Adult</u>	<u>Juvenile</u>	<u>Total</u>
Number of volumes January 1, 1967	100,400	8,420	108,820
Number of volumes Added during 1967	<u>1,393</u>	<u>312</u>	<u>1,705</u>
	101,793	8,732	110,525
Number of volumes withdrawn during 1967	<u>239</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>242</u>
TOTAL VOLUMES as of December 31, 1967	101,554	8,729	110,283

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM INCOME OF FUNDS

Andrews, Emma L.	18
Bradbury, John M.	3
Bradstreet, Charles W.	4
Coffin, Winthrop O.	95
Colby, Lucy G. B.	67
Currier, John J.	4
Cushing, Caleb	10
Cushing, John N. (N. H. S. prize books)	4
Dodge, Nathan D.	15
Dodge, William H. P.	32
Frothingham, Joseph A.	14

Green, Sarah A.	14
Haskell, George	13
Healy, Dr. T. Raymond.....	11
Marston, Stephen W.	52
Moody, Grace C.	11
Moseley, William O.	95
Moulton, Alice C.	17
Noyes, Harlan	4
Parton, Ethel	39
Pathe, Paul	11
Peabody, George C.....	75
Pettengill, Grace	12
Pettingell, George B.	12
Sawyer, Matthias P.	20
Spring, John Rand	234
Stickney, Elizabeth H.	131
Stone, Eben F.	61
Sweetser, Benjamin G.	92
Wightman, Annie S.	97
Williams, Abraham	10

TOTAL

1277

Special	2
General	494
	496

496
1773

DONORS TO THE LIBRARY IN 1967

Ainesworth, Mrs. Everett	Little, Agnes
Amesbury Public Library	Little Brown Company
Artherton, Mrs. John	MacFarland, Mrs. Evelyn
Bates, William H., Rep.	Maroni, Laurence
Bethel Society	Mass. Democratic State Committee
Bragg, Mrs. Charles, Jr.	Merck, Sharp & Dohme Co.
Brooks, Roderick	Moral Rearmament
Brownie Troop #559, Old South Church	Morgan, Mrs. Herbert
Chey, Mrs. Florence	National Waterways Conf., Inc.
Cellarious, Charles F.	Newburyport Chapter of NAACP
Chase Shawmut Company	O'Keefe, Mrs. Richard
Colford, Mrs. Elizabeth	Parker River National Wild Life
Columbia Broadcasting Company, Inc.	Refuge
Council of Sportsman's Clubs of	Peters, Mrs. Frank
Massachusetts, Inc.	Quaker Oats Company
Daughters of American Revolution	Reynolds, Kenneth
Dodge, Mrs. Alice Cole	Rigney, Mrs. John W.
Estate of J. C. Earle	Rockefeller Foundation
Exposition Press, Inc.	Sec. of Commonwealth of Mass.
First Church of Christ, Scientist	Sec. of State, Concord, N.H.
Governor Dummer Academy	Self-Realization Fellowship
Gregory, John E., M. D.	Standard Oil Company
Grissold, Mrs. Elinore	Social Concern Committee,
Hilton Public Library	Unitarian Church
Hennessey, Margaret	Stevens, Mrs. Nancy T.
Hyl, Eric	Tuesday Night Club (In Memory
Imphreys, Storer Plumer, M. D.	of Laurence P. Dodge)
Issey, Mrs. Russell	Volpone Motor Company, Inc.
Elham, Peter	Wenz, Mrs. Gordon M.
Lary, Mrs. Daniel	Whalen, Mrs. Elliot
Ligh, Mary	Women of the Moose
	Women's Alliance, Unitarian
	Church

January 31, 1968

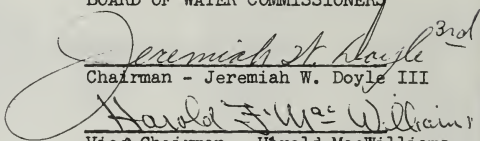
1967
ANNUAL REPORT

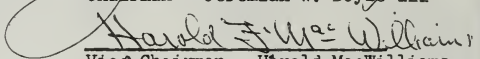
To His Honor the Mayor
and the City Council
City of Newburyport

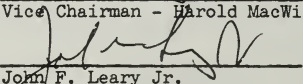
Gentlemen:

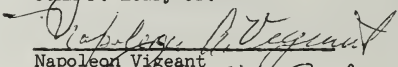
The Seventy-Second annual report of the Board of Water
Commissioners is respectfully submitted herewith.

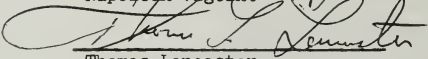
BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

^{3rd}
Chairman - Jeremiah W. Doyle III


Vice Chairman - Harold MacWilliams


John F. Leary Jr.


Napoleon Vigeant


Thomas Lancaster

CASH RECEIPTS 1967

Balance December 31, 1966			157,374.52
Receipts:			
Water-Fixture Rates	144,967.93		
Abatements	<u>1,768.00</u>		
		143,199.93	
Water-Meter Rates	70,879.26		
Abatemtns	<u>210.48</u>		
		70,668.78	
Water-Service Pipe Miscellaneous	57,797.66		
Service Pipe Construction			
Abatements	<u>2,496.00</u>		
		<u>55,301.66</u>	
		269,170.37	
Demand Charges		<u>879.50</u>	
		<u>270,067.87</u>	
Total Cash Receipts			<u>427,442.39</u>
Less Cash Payments			<u>277,195.30</u>
Balance December 31, 1967			150,247.09

ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1967

	Salaries & Wages	Other Expense	
Administration:	12,492.99		
Addressograph		151.74	
Bills		1,282.60	
Electricity		12.44	
Envelopes & Postage		812.20	
Equipment		625.55	
Supplies		610.85	
Telephone		151.85	
Miscellaneous		333.00	
			3,980.23
General Distribution	3,252.76		
Auto		657.83	
Equipment		268.05	
Electric		82.78	
Hydrant Maintenance	506.84	25.00	
Insurance		287.40	
Main Pipe Maint.	4,232.89	1,189.55	
Meter Maint.	3,278.64	229.08	
Service Pipe	11,781.72	2,694.07	
Standpipe		102.00	
Supplies		132.24	
Telephone		123.45	
Trucks		3,517.71	
			9,309.16
Construction:			
Road Repairs		2,750.00	
Hydrants		3,931.51	
Main Pipe	10,978.79	43,351.99	
Meter	252.79	11,372.75	
Service Pipe	6,712.29	9,897.44	
			71,303.69
Pumping Station:Inside	42,044.71		
Outside	7,980.55		
Auto		780.00	
Building Repairs		935.24	
Chlorine		1,115.70	
Filters	4,000.85	315.45	
Fuel		17,096.29	
Gravel Packed Well No. 1		-----	
Gravel Packed Well NO. 2		1,995.63	
Insurance		290.72	
Pumps & Engines		1,720.33	
Repair & Parts		727.29	
Trucks		429.53	
Telephone		180.05	
			25,586.23

ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1967

	Salaries & Wages	Other Expense	
Artichoke:	199.02		
Chlorine		70.50	
Power		6,893.75	
Repair & Parts		8.44	
Telephone		141.80	
Real Estate		183.75	
			7,298.24
Retirement		14,718.72	
Workmen's Compensation		<u>1,454.00</u>	16,172.72
Totals	107,714.84		133,650.27
Bonds		19,000.00	
Interest		<u>4,055.00</u>	<u>23,055.00</u>
Totals	107,714.84		156,705.27
Total Payments			264,420.11
Engineering Services			12,661.50
Refunds			<u>113.69</u>
			277,195.30

NEWBURY - RECEIPTS 1967

	Fixtures	Meters	S.P. Cons.	S.P. Misc.	Demands	Total
January	1,125.10	231.28	----	905.00	24.00	2,285.38
February	110.05	28.50	141.00	50.00	3.50	333.05
March	----	41.55	149.00	---	---	190.55
April	----	1,204.25	----	---	---	1,204.25
May	4,398.53	835.76	----	---	1.00	5,235.29
June	2,377.26	584.73	398.80	---	3.50	3,364.29
July	1,209.11	224.78	265.00	937.50	15.50	2,651.89
August	259.11	5.00	----	---	8.00	272.11
September	----	49.70	----	---	---	49.70
October	-----	1,893.21	----	---	---	1,893.21
November	3,675.94	425.60	122.00	50.00	---	4,273.54
December	<u>1,151.50</u>	<u>428.62</u>	<u>183.20</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>1,763.32</u>
	14,306.60	5,952.98	1,259.00	1,942.50	55.50	23,516.58

INDEBTEDNESS FOR YEAR 1967

\$210,000 Bond Issue of 1961
Art. & P. Sta. @ 3.20%

April 1
October 1

Interest

2,080.00
1,840.00

Bond

15,000.00

\$60,000 Bond Issue of 1953

June 1
Dec. 1

90.00
45.00
4,055.00

4,000.00
-
19,000.00

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

BONDS:

\$210,000 Bond Issue 1961
Art. & P. Sta.
\$60,000 Bond Issue 1953
Water Mains

15,000.00
4,000.00
15,000.00
-
15,000.00
15,000.00
10,000.00
10,000.00

INTEREST:

\$210,000 Bond Issue 1961
\$60,000 Bond Issue 1963

1,840,000
1,600.00
45.00

1,600.00
1,360.00

1,360.00
1,120.00

1,120.00
880.00

880.00
640.00

640.00
480.00

480.00
320.00

COMMITMENTS 1967

	Fixture Rates	Meter Rates	S.P. Misc. S.P.Cons.	Total
January	89.80	1,152.17	1,195.33	
February	126.37	94.52	1,805.00 70.00	
March	71.20	6,613.26	1,261.50	
April		14,660.20		
May	77,079.75	945.27	2,470.17	
June	504.25	954.62	5,067.30	
	466.23	7,256.97	10,384.20	
July	62.24	114.56	1,740.10	
August	79.33	6,734.45 2,455.02	5,958.35	
September	40.42	1,693.36	6,232.95	
October		17,585.90		
October	20.78	530.11	11,123.00	
November	65,632.61	1,471.34	789.40	
	248.70	7,115.47		
December	<u>21.25</u>	<u>1,202.80</u>	<u>2,133.60</u>	
	144,442.93	70,580.02	50,230.90	265,253.85
Abatements	1,768.00	210.48	2,496.00	<u>4,474.48</u> 260,779.37

CASH RECEIPTS 1967

	Fixtures	Meters	S. P. Cons.	S. P. Misc.	Demands	Total
January	13,155.71	4,393.72	9,017.09	1,337.50	361.50	28,265.52
February	1,753.98	923.81	825.00	310.00	110.00	3,922.79
March	155.33	6,044.37	149.00	30.00	6.00	6,384.70
April	----	8,577.41	986.50	37.00	---	9,600.91
May	42,048.00	5,024.13	5,112.70	441.90	19.00	52,645.73
June	21,883.21	6,787.10	2,660.57	101.00	20.00	31,451.88
July	11,682.26	4,203.51	1,719.60	962.50	280.50	18,448.37
August	1,710.47	1,270.67	13,430.55	--	94.00	16,505.69
September	122.97	6,682.75	5,483.40	13.15	3.50	12,305.77
October	17.00	13,198.67	1,269.80	10,301.00	1.00	24,787.47
November	38,121.50	5,254.56	876.20	25.00	2.00	44,279.26
December	12,549.50	8,308.08	612.20	----	----	21,469.78
Totals	143,199.93	70,668.78	41,742.61	13,559.05	897.50	270,067.87

Marion G. Long
Principal Clerk

CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE

Services:

69 New Services Installed

Requiring:

2,648 feet of $\frac{3}{4}$ " Copper
665 feet of 1" Copper
210 feet of $1\frac{1}{4}$ " Copper

293 New Meters

54 Meters In

60 Meters Out

Hydrants:

13 New Hydrants:

Cutting Drive
High Road, Newbury
Rawson Hill Development
Old Town Way, Newbury
Cor. Chatigny & Jones
Cor. Ashland & Coolidge
(2) Spring Lane
South Pond St.
Warcewicz Development
Carlton Drive & Woodland
Woodland & Walnut
Lois St. & New Street

9 Hydrants Repaired

5 Hydrants Replaced: Belleville School

Prince Place
Water & Independent St.
Spofford & Ferry Rd.
Prospect & Otis Place

2 Hydrants Removed: Common Pasture Rd.

Federal & Middle St.

Services Cut Out;

7 on Green St.	Bubbler in Park
2 on Pleasant St.	Old Service in School
6 on Atkinson St	High St.
2 on Charter St.	
18 on Unicorn St.	
1 on Belcher Ave.	
9 on Merrimac St.	
2 on Merrimac St.	
4 on State St.	

7 Partial Services Installed: Warcewicz Development

32 Leaks in Services

CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE (CONT'D)

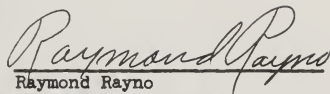
11 Services Replaced

18 New Mains:	1"	4"	6"	8"
Woodwell Ave.	21 Feet			
Old Town Way, Nby.		154 Ft.		
Otis & Garden			755	
Cherry St.			200	
Garrison Circle			182	
Rawson Hill Dev.			355	
Cutting Drive			590	
Moseley Ave.			198	
Chatigny Lane			150	
Jones Drive			125	
Warcewicz dev.			280	
Spring Lane			1300	
South Pond St. (N)				500
High Road (N)				600
Warcewicz Dev.				500
Belcher St.				212
Woodland St.				1760
Low St. (Proctor)				880
	<u>21 Ft.</u>	<u>154 Ft.</u>	<u>4135 ft.</u>	<u>4452 ft.</u>

8 Leaks in Mains

Mains Cut Out: 2" on South Pond St.
 2" on Garden St.
 2" on Otis Place

	City	Newbury
Total No. miles of mains	63 Miles +2067 ft.	6 Miles
Total No. of Services	5243	358
No. of Hydrants	360	36
No. of Hydrants (Private)	10	-
No. of Meters	952	102


 Raymond Rayno
 Water System Foreman

PUMPING STATION STATISTICS 1967

Gallons Pumped to Service

Gallons Pumped to Service	700,353,700
Daily Average	1,924,250

MAIN STATION

Gallons Pumped to Service	660,114,000
Daily Average	1,808,530
Gallons Pumped by Booster	109,296,400
Daily Average	299,440
Total Gallons Pumped	769,410,400

WELLS

Gallons Pumped from Well No. 1	43,029,200
Daily Average	117,890
Gallons Pumped from Well No. 2	40,239,700
Daily Average	110,240

ARTICHOKE STATION

Gallons Pumped	507,788,400
Daily Average	1,391,200

PUMPING MAXIMUMS

Maximum Pumped to Service in one Day Sept. 26	2,643,500
Maximum Pumped to Service in one week Sept. 21-27	16,684,300

MONTHLY PUMPAGE 1967

	Service	Booster	Artichoke	Well No. 1	Well No. 2	Service Daily Avg.	Per Capita Gallons
January	54,726,800	3,928,600	44,348,400	3,741,000	2,708,800	1,765,380	117
February	49,025,400	3,871,000	41,391,000	2,441,000	1,322,400	1,750,900	116
March	56,761,000	9,560,700	43,245,000	1,793,300	2,162,000	1,831,000	122
April	54,430,900	12,976,900	36,729,000	2,397,100	2,327,900	1,814,360	121
May	56,217,700	13,181,700	38,178,000	2,328,300	2,529,700	1,813,480	121
June	62,142,400	11,735,600	41,706,000	4,011,400	4,689,400	2,071,410	138
July	61,161,500	12,044,400	43,155,000	2,729,600	3,232,500	1,972,950	131
August	64,444,400	8,726,400	45,486,000	4,851,600	5,380,400	2,078,850	138
September	64,067,400	10,857,300	41,643,000	4,782,700	6,784,400	2,135,580	142
October	61,079,300	7,053,400	44,889,000	5,498,600	3,638,300	1,970,300	131
November	57,196,300	8,261,900	42,021,000	4,233,100	2,680,300	1,906,540	127
December	59,100,600	7,098,500	44,997,000	4,221,500	2,783,600	1,906,470	127
	700,353,700	109,296,400	507,788,400	43,029,200	40,239,700	1,924,250	128

PRECIPITATION

January	2.47
February	3.56
March	3.95
April	5.05
May	7.00
June	3.92
July	3.59
August	3.54
September	2.77
October	1.21
November	4.20
December	5.97
	47.23

Clark T. Gunt
Chief Engineer

Retirement Board

Report of Retirement Board

Honorable Byron J. Matthews
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Dear Mayor Matthews:

We present herewith the report for the year ending December 31, 1967

Number of members at close of year

Active	242
Inactive	24
Pensioners	57
Transfers to other systems	1
Deaths	7
Withdrawals	12

Balance Sheet

ASSETS

Cash & Securities	
Savings Banks	\$ 99,539.17
Stocks and Bonds	441,746.17
Cooperative Bank Shares	26,600.00
Cash	27,523.16
Accrued Interest	5,017.91
	<u>\$600,626.41</u>

LIABILITIES

Annuity Savings	\$428,635.30
Annuity Reserve	108,653.48
Expense Fund	416.77
Military Service Credit Fund	4,170.88
Pension Fund	58,549.98
	<u>\$600,626.41</u>

Retirement board

The Funds of the Retirement System on December 31, 1967 were invested as follows:

Investments	Due	Income
Merchants National Bank, Newburyport	Demand	\$27,523.16
Newburyport Five Cents Savings	Demand	\$51,000.00
Institution for Savings, Newburyport	Demand	48,539.17
452 Shares First National Bank of Boston	Demand	24,634.00
70 Shares Shawmut Associates Inc.	Demand	3,272.50
105 Shares State Street Bank and Trust Company	Demand	4,173.75
59 Shares N.E. Merchants Nat'l Bank of Boston	Demand	2,802.50
104 Shares Mfgs & Traders Trust Co., New York	Demand	2,678.00
100 Shares Pittsfield Nat'l Bank, Pittsfield	Demand	5,500.00
100 Shares Chemical Bank New York Trust Co.	Demand	5,075.00
100 Shares First Pennsylvania Bank & Trust Co.	Demand	3,762.50
102 Shares New York Charter Corporation	Demand	3,480.75
100 Shares National Union Fire Insurance Co.	Demand	2,175.00
Braintree Cooperative Bank	Demand	1,000.00
Lawrence Cooperative Bank	Demand	800.00
Newburyport Cooperative Bank	Demand	25,000.00
United States Defense Bonds Series "K"	March 1967	138.00
United States Defense Bonds Series "K"	April 1967	69.00
United States Defense Bonds Series "K"	March 1968	10,000.00
United States of America Treasury Note	May 1968	5,000.00
United States of America Treasury Note	Aug 1971	10,032.82
American Telephone Company - 4 3/8%	April 1985	4,895.59
American Telephone & Telegraph Co. - 2 3/4%	Oct 1975	4414.49
Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., - 4 3/8%	Feb 1998	4,825.35
Illinois Bell Telephone Company - 4 3/8%	March 1994	4,980.23
Mountain States Tel & Tel Company - 6%	Aug 2007	5,000.00
New England Telephone Co - 4%	April 1993	5,161.09
New England Tel & Tel Company - 6 1/8%	April 2006	5,000.00
New York Telephone Company - 4 1/2%	May 1991	4,942.69
Northwestern Bell Telephone Co. - 4 3/8%	May 2003	9,990.62
Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., - 4 5/8%	Nov 1990	5,120.67
Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., - 4 5/8%	Nov 1990	4,336.71
Southern Bell Tel & Tel Company - 4 3/4%	Sept 2000	10,120.00
Southern New England Telephone Co. - 5 3/4%	Nov 1996	5,014.01
Southern New England Telephone Co. - 5 3/4%	Nov 1996	5,014.01
Southwestern Bell Telephone Co., - 2 3/4%	Oct 1985	2,098.99
The Twelve Federal Land Banks - 4 1/8%	Feb 1972	20,017.84
The Chase Manhattan Bank Notes - 4 3/5%	June 1990	5,000.00
United California Bank - 4 1/2%	Jan 1990	4,870.04
Wells Fargo Bank Notes - 4 1/2%	Sept 1989	10,000.00
Gulf States Utilities Company 2 5/8%	May 1976	4,375.64
Commonwealth Edison Company - 3%	May 1984	4,295.75
Commonwealth Edison Company - 4 1/4%	March 1987	4,176.29
Consolidated Edison Co., of N. Y. - 4%	June 1988	4,850.33
Consolidated Edison Co., of N. Y. - 4 3/8%	June 1992	4,195.85
Ohio Edison Company - 4 1/2%	April 1989	5,049.55
Ohio Edison Company - 4 1/2%	April 1989	2,430.00
Southern California Edison Co., - 4 7/8	Sept 1982	5,042.12
Southern California Edison Co., - 6 1/8%	Feb 1991	5,046.44
The Toledo Edison Company - 6 1/8%	Aug 1997	5,051.04
Alabama Power Company - 4 7/8%	Sept 1995	10,067.84
Palachian Power Company - 4%	May 1988	4,824.13

Retirement Board

Consumers Power Corporation - 3 1/4%	April 1987	\$ 4,352.87	162.
Consumers Power Corporation - 2 7/8%	Sept 1975	4,435.88	143.
Georgia Power Company - 4 1/2%	Nov 1993	4,289.81	225.
Idaho Power Company - 6 1/8%	Oct 1996	10,125.00	612.
Illinois Power Company - 4 1/4%	Jan 1993	5,000.00	212.
New England Power Company - 4 3/8%	Feb 1987	4,184.00	
Ohio Power Company - 4 5/8%	April 1989	5,105.16	231.
Long Island Lighting Company - 3 1/2%	Sept 1983	4,550.44	175.
Hartford Electric Light Co. - 5 5/8%	April 1997	9,354.55	
Texas Electric Service Co., - 5 1/8%	Feb 1996	4,263.98	
Public Service Company of Colorado - 4 1/2%	Jun 1994	3,796.44	112.
Pennsylvania Electric Company - 6 1/4%	Nov 1996	4,150.91	312.
Philadelphia Electric Company - 3 3/4%	May 1988	4,661.28	187.
Texas Electric Service Company - 2 3/4%	March 1975	4,274.44	137.
Texas Electric Service Company - 5 1/8%	Feb 1996	4,656.40	256.
The Cleveland Elec. Illum Co., - 4 3/8%	April 1994	5,066.11	218.
Arkansas Power & Light Co., - 4 5/8%	April 1995	1,694.44	92.
Central Power and Light Co., - 3 1/8%	April 1984	3,608.70	78.
Dayton Power and Light Company - 2 3/4%	Oct 1975	4,031.06	137.
Delmarva Power & Light Co., - 6 3/8%	Sept 1997	10,099.04	
Florida Power and Light Company - 3 7/8%	April 1983	1,644.01	77.
Florida Power and Light Company - 5%	June 1989	5,483.97	300.
Florida Power and Light Company - 5%	Dec 1989	4,345.16	125.
Puget Sound Power & Light - 4 1/8%	May 1988	5,058.17	206.
The Conn. Light and Power, Company - 3 7/8%	Jan 1988	5,785.20	232.
Virginia Electric and Power Co., - 3 3/4%	Jun 1985	8,351.59	325.
Louisville Gas and Electric Co - 4 7/8%	Sept 1987	5,047.18	242.
Pacific Gas & Electric Co., - 4 1/4%	June 1995	5,000.00	212.
Pacific Gas and Electric Co. - 3%	Dec 1977	4,449.67	150.
Public Service and Gas Company - 4 7/8%	Sept 1987	5,040.46	242.
United States Steel Corporation - 4%	July 1983	4,842.62	200.
Standard Oil Company of New Jersey - 6%	Nov 1997	10,000.00	
Rochester Gas & Electric Co., - 6 1/4%	Sept 1997	10,203.50	
		\$595,608.50	\$22,651.98

Respectfully submitted,

John Hutter
 _____ Chairman
Robert A. Sargent

Tom Raley

Report of City Clerk
Ordinances

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council

February 6, 1967

Ordered:

Be it ordained by the City Council, City of Newburyport, that Chapter 19, Section 1, of the Revised Ordinances be amended to read as follows:

"The Police Department of the City shall consist of a City Marshal, One Deputy Marshal, Two Lieutenants and Twenty Patrolmen."

The remainder of said section shall remain unchanged.

COUNCILLORS:

Lewis E. Schrempf

Peter J. Matthews

Bruce C. Scarborough

In City Council, Feb. 6, 1967

First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 no. Ordered published.

In City Council, Mar. 6, 1967

Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 8 yes, 2 no, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: George H. Lawler, Jr., Mayor
March 9, 1967

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly,
City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council

February 6, 1967

Ordered:

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Regulations of the Fire Department". Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 20A, Sec. 1, of the Revised Ordinances, as amended, is hereby further amended to read: "The Fire Department shall consist of a Permanent Chief, Five Permanent Lieutenants and Twenty Permanent Firemen, and as many Call Firemen as the Mayor and the City Council, may, from time to time, determine." The remainder of said section shall remain unchanged.

COUNCILLORS

Lewis E. Schrempf

Peter J. Matthews

Bruce C. Scarborough

In City Council, Feb. 6, 1967

First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council, Mar. 6, 1967

Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 1 no, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: George H. Lawler, Jr., Mayor,
March 9, 1967

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly,
City Clerk

Report of City Clerk
Ordinances

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council

March 6, 1967

Ordinance:

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled: "Traffic Ordinance" Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31, Article 5, Sec. 7, 1 hour parking on the northwesterly side of Atkinson Street and also on the southeasterly side of Atkinson Street, 30 feet from Strong Street.

Councillor Frank A. Casey, Jr.

In City Council, March 6, 1967.

First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council, April 3, 1967.

Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: George H. Lawler, Jr., Mayor, April 14, 1967

Approved: Dept. of Public Works, Boston, May 10, 1967

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly
City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council

March 6, 1967

An Ordinance Entitled Leashing of Dogs Ordinance.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

No person shall own or keep in the City outside the confines of the owner's or keeper's property, any dog which is not held firmly on a leash.

Failure to comply with this ordinance shall be punishable as follows:

First offense-- warning

Second offense-- a fine of five dollars

Third and subsequent offenses-- a fine of ten dollars

This ordinance shall take effect as of May 15, 1967.

Councillor-at-Large Burton P. Noyes

In City Council, Mar. 6, 1967

First reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 1 no, 1 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council, April 3, 1967.

Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 1 no, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: George H. Lawler, Jr., April 14, 1967

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly
City Clerk

Report of City Clerk
Ordinances

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council

July 3, 1967

Ordinance:

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled: "Traffic Ordinance" Be it ordained by the City of Newburyport as follows:

Chapter 31, Article 5, Section 7, is hereby amended by adding the following:

One (1) hour parking on the northerly side of Pleasant Street, from Summer Street to Market Street.

Bernard R. Giguere,
Councillor Ward 3

In City Council, July 3, 1967.

First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council, Aug. 7, 1967.

Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved: George H. Lawler, Jr., Mayor Aug. 8, 1967

Approved: Dept. Public Works, Sept. 12, 1967

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly
City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council

November 13, 1967

Ordered:

That the City Council of the City of Newburyport with the approval of the Mayor accept the provisions of Chapter 32B, Section 10-9A-1B and 11A for the group coverage on health and group insurance participation.

Councillor James A. Croteau, Jr.

In City Council, Nov. 13, 1967

Accepted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent.

Approved: Nov. 15, 1967 George H. Lawler, Jr., Mayor

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly
City Clerk

Report of City Clerk
Ordinances

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council

December 4, 1967

Ordered:

That the Taxi Rates for the City of Newburyport effective May 18, 1964 and adopted by the City Council on May 4, 1964 are hereby repealed.

Councillor Byron J. Matthews

Note: This order operative January 1, 1968

In City Council, Dec. 4, 1967
Order adopted by roll call, 11 yes.

Approved: George H. Lawler, Jr., Mayor
Dec. 6, 1967

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly,
City Clerk

Published in The Daily News, Dec. 7, 1967

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council

December 4, 1967

Report: Committee on Licenses and Permits

The Committee on Licenses and Permits recommend that the City Council adopt the following taxi rates for use in the City of Newburyport and to become effective January 1, 1968. Ordered published.

From State Street to and including Williamson Avenue	\$	.70
From State Street to and including Dr. Edward D. Swiss, 386 High Street, Plummer Avenue and Pentecostal Church on Plummer Avenue		.70
From Bromfield Street to Woodland Street, including both		.70
From Bromfield Street to and including both The Port Recreation Centre		1.10
From Bromfield Street to and including Plummer Avenue		.80
From Marlboro Street to and including Woodland Street		.80
From State Street to and including the Port Recreation Centre to Chain Bridge, the Bridge on Ferry Road.		.80
From State Street to and including the Spring Lane Pumping Station		1.10
From State Street to and including the Moseley Estate on Ferry Road		1.30
From State Street to and including the Curzon Mill Bridge		1.60
From State Street to and including the former Molloy Turkey Farm		.80

Report of City Clerk

Ordinances

From State Street to and including the Gulf Station on corner of Low Street and Storey Avenue	1.10
From State Street to and including Dr. H.B.Lyons on Storey Avenue	1.35
From State Street to and including Hoyt's Lane	1.60
From Winter Street or State Street to and including the Bothwell Farm on Parker Street	.70¢
From State Street to and including the corner of Turkey Hill Road and Hale Street	1.35
From State Street to and including Sweeney's Farm on Hale Street	.85¢
From State Street to and the Bridge on Hale Street, at the Artichoke	1.60
From Winter Street to and including Ocean Avenue	.70¢
From State Street to the corner of Turkey Hill Road and Crow Lane	1.60
From Winter Street to the Sportsmen's Lodge	.85¢
From Winter Street to and including the Plum Island Airport	1.10
From Winter Street to and including Plum Island Point	2.10
From Winter Street to and including the end of Old Point Road, Plum Island	1.85

These fares listed above are for 1 or 2 people. Each additional person will be .35¢ extra. Minors under 12 years of age, accompanied by elders, no charge

COMMITTEE ON LICENSES AND PERMITS

Councillor Byron J. Matthews, Chairman

Councillor Harold E. Hawkes

Councillor James E. Sullivan

City Council, Dec. 4, 1967

New taxi rates established, by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved: George H. Lawler, Jr., Mayor,
Dec. 6, 1967

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly,
City Clerk

Published in The Daily News, Dec. 7, 1967

LICENSE BOARD
 LICENSES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR 1967
 BY THE NEWBURYPORT LICENSE COMMISSION

Common Victuallers All Alcoholic at \$850.00 each

Sportsman's Lodge Inc.		
Pilot House Cafe Inc.		
Flying Yankee Taproom		
Kay's Corner Cafe		
Park Lunch Inc.		
John's Cafe Inc.		
Captain's Hangout Inc.		
The Lodge Cafe Inc.		
K & C Spa		
Labadini's Inc.		
The Dexter Steak House		
Riverview Restaurant	12	\$10,200.00

Common Victuallers Wine & Malt Beverages at \$500.00

Paul's Cafe		
Don's Log Cabin Inc.	2	\$ 1,000.00

Package Goods Stores All Alcoholic at \$850.00

Canepa Bros. Inc.		
Sullivan & Lyons		
J.A. Rochette & Sons		
Leary's Package Store	4	\$ 3,400.00

Package Goods Stores Wine & Malt at \$350.00

Chagros Package		
Stickney's Beverage Shop	2	\$ 700.00

Seasonal All Alcoholic Licenses at \$600.00

Don's Log Cabin Inc.		
Surfcaster Restaurant		
Range Lights Marina	3	\$ 1,800.00

Club All Alcoholic Licenses at \$400.00

Polish American Citizen's Club		
North End Boat Club		
B.P.O.E. Elks Club		
Loyal Order of Moose	4	\$ 1,600.00

Club All Alcoholic Licenses at \$250.00

Disabled American Veterans		\$ 250.00
----------------------------	--	-----------

Club Malt Beverages Only at \$250.00

Neptune Veteran Fireman's Association		\$ 250.00
---------------------------------------	--	-----------

Temporary 1 Day Malt Beverages at \$10.00

Ould Newbury Hunt Club	3	\$ 30.00
------------------------	---	----------

Common Victuallers at \$5.00 54	\$ 270.00
Frozen Dessert at \$5.00 27	\$ 135.00
Juke Box Licenses at \$2.00 25	\$ 50.00
Juke Box Licenses at \$5.00 4	\$ 20.00
Lodging House Licenses at \$2.00 7	\$ 14.00
Worm Permits at \$2.00 52	\$ 104.00
Commercial Worm Permits at \$15.00 6	\$ 90.00
Clam Permits at \$15.00	\$ 45.00
I.D. Cards at \$2.00 6	\$ 12.00
	<u>\$19,970.00</u>

SUMMARY

12 Common Victuallers All' Alcoholic	\$10,200.00
2 Common Victuallers Wine & Malt	1,000.00
4 Package Goods All' Alcoholic	3,400.00
2 Package Goods Wine & Malt	700.00
3 Seasonal All' Alcoholic	1,800.00
4 Club All' Alcoholic	1,600.00
1 Club All' Alcoholic	250.00
1 Club Malt Beverages Only	250.00
3 1 Day Temporoary Malt Beverages	30.00
54 Common Victuallers	270.00
27 Frozen Desserts	135.00
25 Juke Box	50.00
4 Juke Box	20.00
7 Lodging House	14.00
52 Worm Permits	104.00
6 Commercial Worm Permits	90.00
3 Clam Permits	45.00
6 I.D. Cards	12.00
	<u>\$19,970.00</u>

Respectfully Submitted

Joseph W. Zabruskie
Joseph W. Zabruskie
Chairman

To the Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council,
City Hall,
Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:-

The Annual Report for the year 1967 of the City Solicitor is as follows:

Damage to Persons, property and claims,- A great many reports were gone over, including conferences with attorneys and preparation of releases of all claims and demands processed in many instances.

Workmen's Compensation,- Many reports were received from the various departments, together with statements of hospitals and doctors, and were taken up with insurance company and, in some instances, conferences with Mayor and other city officials.

Board of Health,- Frequent conferences with department personnel, letters of opinion, attendance at court.

Board of Public Welfare,- numerous interviews and consultations with members of department,- attendance at Boston Municipal Court, Suffolk Superior Court, etc.

Water Department,- reviewing contracts and other matters relating to department.

Appellate Tax Board,- drafting appeals, attendance at Appellate Tax Board in various cases, - First National Stores, Inc. v. Board of Assessors, Tidewater cases and Kaufmann cases.

Historical Society of Newbury v. Sullivan et al,- attendance at Court (4 days), conferences with attorneys.

Tax Titles, processing and concluding several tax title matters.

Boston & Maine Railroad,- conferences with Mayor and other city officials, and with department heads of the Railroad; drafting and filing bill in equity against the Railroad to have service continued; going to Court and on to Superior Court and obtaining temporary restraining order; going to Court in Boston and having temporary restraining order continued.

Raymond Mace v. City of Newburyport,- Continued work in this case, correspondence and going over pleadings filed by Mace's new attorney.

Dog Nuisance Problem,- Conferences with Mr. Matthews, Councillor, correspondence with departments in other cities on problem, preparing ordinances relating thereto.

Newburyport Public Library,- conferences with Library officials, Building Inspector, Fire Department officials, etc., re library renovations.

Attendance at Court in various city actions, preparing deeds from City, correspondence and consultations with officials of School Department, City Clerk, etc.

Respectfully submitted,

James T. Connolly

City Solicitor

To His Honor the Mayor
and
Members of the City Council

Gentlemen:

Since the appointment of the Newburyport Conservation Commission on February 6, 1967, we have been represented at several conservation orientated meetings at which discussions were held regarding the functions, responsibilities and suggested programs of active commissions. Interesting and informative speakers have also been entertained at our monthly meetings.

Letters were sent to the Massachusetts Division of Water Pollution Control and the New Hampshire Joint Committee on Resources, Recreation and Development, expressing the Commissions favor of Class SB for the Merrimack River. Coastal and marine waters under Class SB are, "Suitable for bathing and recreational purposes including water contact sports; industrial cooling; excellent fish habitat; good aesthetic value; and suitable for certain shellfisheries with depuration. (Restricted Shellfish Areas)." (Comm. of Mass., Water Resource Comm., Div. of Water Pollution Control, March 6, 1967).

In October we submitted to the Essex County Soil Conservation District, a request for a Natural Resource Inventory of Newburyport. This inventory, expected to begin during the summer of 1968, will be conducted by a Natural Resource Technical Team, members of which are professionals in their respected fields of conservation and recreation.

An order has been drawn up to transfer the control and management of the Town Forest to the Conservation Commission. It is believed that, with proper planning, the Town Forest can be utilized by the children of Newburyport as a natural study area.

In December, letters were sent to two State Senators urging immediate action on the Inland Wetlands Bill, H-5109. This bill, however, was not acted upon before adjournment of the 1967 Legislative session.

A land use map of the city is being prepared. This map will show the location of all public property and open space areas. By developing a conservation/recreation plan of action, we are striving to protect our invaluable natural resources for future use. We hope, within the coming year, to acquire some open space areas within the city for conservation and recreational use.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur P. Desnoye, Chairman
Robert C. Davis, Vice-Chairman
Suzanne S. McDonald Secretary
John L. Zolner
Ross C. Bosillo
William L. Quench
Harvey T. Hayes

Report of City Clerk
Elections

PRELIMINARY ELECTION

October 10, 1967

	<u>Ward</u> 1	<u>Ward</u> 2	<u>Ward</u> 3	<u>Ward</u> 4	<u>Ward</u> 5	<u>Ward</u> 6	<u>Total</u>
<u>Mayor</u>							
George H. Lawler, Jr. 10 Jackson St.	153	170	184	182	166	147	1002
Victoria M. Jordan, 17 Boardman St.	11	16	19	29	14	13	102
Byron J. Matthews, 6 Carleton Dr.	375	260	260	317	669	599	2480
Blanks	10	14	7	15	6	13	65
<u>Councillor-At-Large</u>							
Chaplain Hussey, 1 Atkinson St.	131	57	73	107	106	88	567
Gerald A. Sewell, 36 Madison St.	44	26	26	39	55	64	254
Lewis E. Schrempf, 41 Milk St.	164	159	126	107	168	167	891
Ralph A. VanAmburgh, Jr. 16 Tremont St.	111	80	68	76	111	115	561
James E. Sullivan, 249 Merrimac St.	229	171	226	252	406	286	1570
Arthur P. Croteau, 5 Arlington St.	160	171	194	231	321	294	1371
William H. Melanson, 217 Low St.	111	91	88	103	192	181	766
Burton P. Noyes, 239 Water St.	211	132	154	175	342	258	1272
Charles H. Jordan, 17 Boardman St.	25	33	44	52	40	43	237
Ronald D. Mello, 24 Moulton St.	178	125	117	145	244	308	1117
Cornelius Foley, Jr., 21 Forrester St.	80	76	93	118	167	127	661
Victor C. Woron, 48 Marlboro St.	168	112	81	107	168	125	761
Cornelius E. Currier, 111 Merrimac St.	58	53	77	84	98	81	451
Albert D. MacBurnie, 8 Menut Circle	185	90	80	109	236	261	961
E. Peter Murphy, 3 Tilton St.	133	128	167	153	286	229	1096
Harold E. Hawkes, 386R Merrimac St.	209	155	193	242	504	564	1867
James E. O'Brien, 2 Collins St.					1		1
Blanks	548	641	538	615	830	669	3841
<u>TOTAL VOTE</u>	549	460	470	543	855	772	3649

Report of City Clerk
Elections

MUNICIPAL ELECTION

November 7, 1967

	<u>Ward</u> <u>1</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>2</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>3</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>4</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>5</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>6</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Mayor</u>							
George H. Lawler, Jr., 10 Jackson St.	359	356	415	407	331	376	2244
Byron J. Matthews, 6 Carleton Dr.	591	474	437	533	915	929	3879
Blanks	8	15	8	10	8	6	55
<u>Councillor, Ward 1</u>							
Peter J. Matthews, 57 Marlboro St.	515						
Neil N. Wile, 84 Bromfield St.	415						
Blanks	28						
<u>Councillor, Ward 2</u>							
Jerome L. Auger, 45 Milk St.		368					
Louis R. James, III, 82 Lime St.		425					
Blanks		52					
<u>Councillor, Ward 3</u>							
Bernard R. Giguere, 26 Charter St.			353				
David W. Murray, 2 Greenleaf St.			443				
Blanks			64				
<u>Councillor, Ward 4</u>							
David C. Gallagher, 201 Merrimac St.				541			
Richard R. Morrison, 33 Olive St.				365			
Blanks				44			
<u>Councillor, Ward 5</u>							
Richard M. Bartlett, 276 High St.					746		
William M. Shea, 7 Jackson St.					462		
Blanks					46		
<u>Councillor, Ward 6</u>							
William I. King, 14 Briggs Ave.						951	
Leonidas P. Chetsas, 7 Storey Brooke Dr.						1	
Blanks						359	

Report of City Clerk

Elections

(cont.)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
<u>Councillor-At-Large</u>							
Harold E.Hawkes,386R Merrimac St.	477	411	466	549	826	939	3668
Burton P.Noyes, 239 Water St.	423	306	367	395	531	504	2526
James E.Sullivan,249 Merrimac St.	407	376	446	491	625	557	2902
Arthur P.Croteau,5 Arlington St.	438	375	462	497	659	632	3063
Albert D. MacBurnie,8Menut Cir.	409	235	232	267	438	533	2114
William H.Melanson,217 Low St.	334	264	306	342	452	531	2229
Ronald D.Mello,24 Moulton St.	378	318	307	369	559	644	2575
E.Peter Murphy,3 Tilton St.	311	283	345	381	466	460	2246
Lewis E.Schrempf,41 Milk St.	330	317	245	242	296	318	1748
Victor C.Woron,48 Marlboro St.	370	256	230	225	236	276	1593
Blanks	913	1084	894	992	1182	1161	6226

School Committeeman

Deron Gulazian,53 Kent St.	688	585	646	745	971	980	4615
Joseph W.Stanwood,26 Myrtle Ave.	745	590	598	641	936	981	4491
Albert E.Collis,43 Green St.	571	409	472	521	738	763	3474
Francis G.Warcewicz,12 Otis Pl.	310	269	283	288	426	441	2017
Blanks	560	682	581	655	691	768	3937

Question No.1 Shall the city accept the provisions of an act passed by the General Court in the year of one thousand nine hundred and sixty-seven providing for the establishment of a regional school district by the Cities of Haverhill and Newburyport and the Towns of Amesbury, Boxford,Georgetown,Groveland, Ipswich,Merrimac,Newbury,Rowley, Salisbury and West Newbury and the construction,maintenance and operation of a regional vocational school by the said district in accordance with the provisions of a proposed agreement with the City Councils of said cities and the Selectmen of said towns?

Yes	724	569	608	724	950	985	4560
No	109	100	105	83	160	173	730
Blanks	125	176	147	143	144	153	888

Report of City Clerk

Elections

(cont.)

	<u>Ward</u>	<u>Ward</u>	<u>Ward</u>	<u>Ward</u>	<u>Ward</u>	<u>Ward</u>	<u>Total</u>
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Question No. 2 Shall the public water supply for domestic use in this city be fluoridated?							
Yes	667	572	620	756	953	981	4549
No	201	175	161	113	232	238	1120
Blanks	90	98	79	81	69	92	509
<u>TOTAL VOTE</u>	958	845	860	950	1254	1311	6178

City of Newburyport
In City Council
December 4, 1967

We, members of the City Council of the City of Newburyport, herewith declare that the attached, is the result of the election of City Officers and Questions, held in this city on Tuesday, November 7, 1967.

James A. Croteau, Jr.,	President, City Council
James E. Sullivan	
Lewis E. Schrempf	and
William I. King	
Harold E. Hawkes	Members Of The
Byron J. Matthews	
Burton P. Noyes	City Council
Frank A. Casey, Jr.	
Bruce C. Scarborough	
Peter J. Matthews	
Bernard R. Giguere	

In City Council, December 4, 1967
Eleven councillors signed the above order.

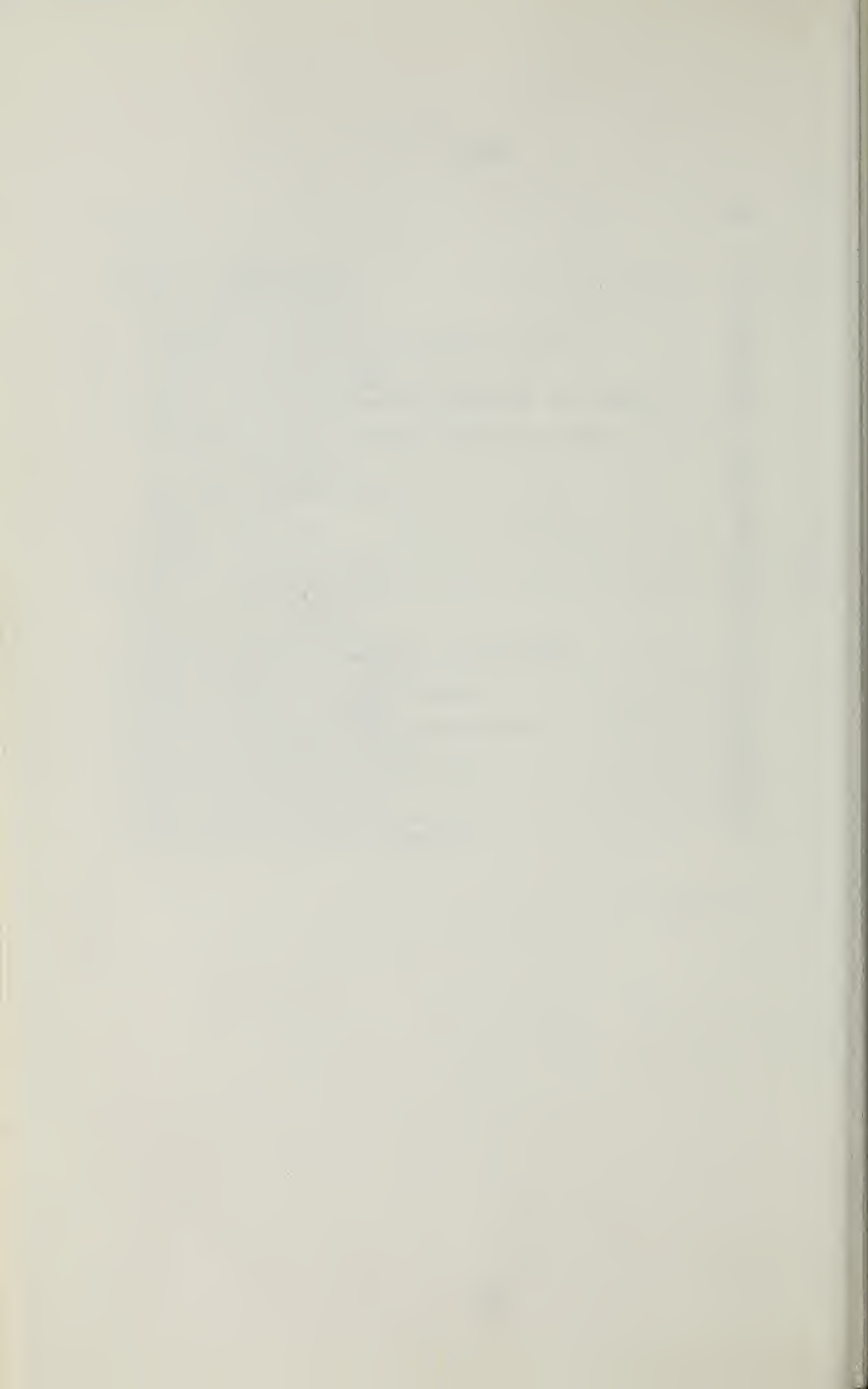
Attest:

Vera M. Kelly,
City Clerk

INDEX

	Page
City Government and Officials	3
Mayors of Newburyport	8
Report of City Auditor	
Analysis of Receipts	9
Analysis of Payments	13
Report of Public Library Building Fund	39
Report of Peabody Fund	39
Report of Moses Atkinson School Fund	40
Report of Wm. Wheelwright Scientific Sch. Fund	40
Balance Sheet	41
Statement of Appropriated Accounts at close of financial year	44
Borrowing Capacity	50
Municipal Indebtedness	50
Funded Debt	51
Budget for 1967	52
Budget for 1968	57
Report of City Treasurer	63
Report of City Registrar	67
Report of Assessors	69
Report of City Marshal	72
Report of Fire Department	76
Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures	78
Report of Board of Health	79
Report of Board of Public Welfare	81
Report of Public Library	85
Report of Board of Water Commissioners	90
Report of Retirement Board	102
Report of City Clerk, Ordinances	105
Report of License Board	110
Report of City Solicitor	112
Report of Conservation Commission	113
Report of City Clerk, Elections	114





CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

CITY OFFICERS

AND THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

To the City Council



FOR THE YEAR

1968

Lithographed in U.S.A.
Newburyport Press, Inc.
Newburyport, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

ANNUAL REPORT

1900-1901



CHICAGO

1901

—

Report of City Clerk

CITY GOVERNMENT 1968

MAYOR

HON. BYRON J. MATTHEWS

Term 2 years

CITY COUNCIL

President

William I. King

COUNCILLORS AT LARGE

Term 2 years

Burton P. Noyes

Harold E. Hawkes

James E. Sullivan

Ronald D. Mello

Arthur P. Croteau

WARD COUNCILLORS

Term 2 years

Peter J. Matthews.....	Ward One	David C. Gallagher.....	Ward Four
Louis R. James, III.....	Ward Two	Richard M. Bartlett.....	Ward Five
David W. Murray.....	Ward Three	William I. King.....	Ward Six

CITY CLERK

Vera M. Kelly

COMMITTEES OF CITY COUNCIL

General Government

Chairman, Mayor Byron J. Matthews President, City Council, William I. King
Burton P. Noyes

Public Service

Chairman, Ronald D. Mello

David C. Gallagher

Louis R. James, III

Public Safety

Chairman, Arthur P. Croteau

David W. Murray

Peter J. Matthews

Licenses and Permits

Chairman, Harold E. Hawkes

Richard M. Bartlett

James E. Sullivan

Clerk of Committees

William Pelletier

Report of City Clerk

CITY OFFICIALS

Mayor.....	Byron J. Matthews
City Clerk.....	Vera M. Kelly
Treasurer and Collector Temporary	Thomas S. Murray
Auditor.....	Norbert A. Carey
City Messenger.....	John J. Tirone
City Solicitor.....	Jonathan G. Wells, 3rd.
Supt. of Public Works.....	Raymond Stanton
Director of Public Assistance (under State July 1st)	George F. Cooper
Chief, Fire Department.....	Warren O. Page
Supt. Fire Alarm and Wires.....	Joseph Donahue
Inspector of Slaughtering.....	Dr. Henry B. Lyons
Inspector of Animals.....	Dr. Henry B. Lyons
Building Inspector.....	Edward A. Hewett
Clerk of Committees.....	William Pelletier
Director, Veterans' Services.....	R. Allen Mozier
Dog Officer.....	Harold K. Walton, Jr.
Director, Civil Defense.....	Warren E. Simmons
City Marshal.....	Robert F. Jones

ASSESSORS

Malcolm G. Smith.....	Term expires 1968
*William E. Welch.....	Term expires 1969
Cornelius J. Foley.....	Term expires 1970
*died in office	

BOARD OF HEALTH

Dr. George Danis.....	Term expires 1970
Dr. Joseph C. Cotreau.....	Term expires 1969
Joseph Skovron.....	Term expires 1971
Todd C. Woodworth, Agent Board of Health, (Acting)	
Inspectors of Plumbing: William H. Chase, John Smith, School Physician: Dr. Joseph R. LaPaglia	

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Roderick H. Brooks.....	Term expires 1969
John Nicholson.....	Term expires 1970
William M. Shea.....	Term expires 1971
Vera M. Kelly, Clerk	

ATKINSON COMMON COMMISSIONERS

Andrew H. Parks.....	Term expires 1969
Harold B. Colby.....	Term expires 1970
Fred A. Hawkes.....	Term expires 1971
James A. Croteau, Jr., HARBOR MASTER.....	Term expires 1968
Dominick Puglisi, ASSISTANT HARBOR MASTER.....	Term expires 1968
Leo Rocco, ASSISTANT HARBOR MASTER.....	Term expires 1968

TRUST FUND COMMISSION

Byron J. Matthews, Mayor	President, City Council, William I. King
Norbert A. Carey, Auditor	Malcolm K. Hoyt *John H. Pramberg, Jr.
* In place of Emery Hollerer who died in office	

Report of City Clerk

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Harold F. MacWilliams.....	Term expires 1969
Thomas L.Lancaster.....	Term expires 1970
Napoleon Vigeant.....	Term expires 1971
Jeremiah W.Doyle,III.....	Term expires 1972
John F.Leary,Jr.....	Term expires 1973

Veronica G.Perry,Clerk

TRUSTEES MOSELEY WOODS

Richard D. Morrill.....	Term expires 1969
Bruce C.Scarborough.....	Term expires 1970
Edward J. Knapp.....	Term expires 1972

MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT BOARD

Norbert A.Carey	John F. Cutter,Jr.	*Tom Talas	*Term expires 1970
-----------------	--------------------	------------	--------------------

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Henry W.Jobray.....	(under State July 1st)	Term expires 1969
Donald R. Eck.....	(under State July 1st)	Term expires 1970
Anthony J.Matthews.....	(under State July 1st)	Term expires 1971

PLANNING BOARD

Charles D. Baker.....	Term expires 1969
Edwin B. Cox.....	Term expires 1969
Albert E. Zabriskie.....	Term expires 1969
Michael S. O'Bryon.....	Term expires 1970
David F.Sheppard.....	Term expires 1970
John D. Aiken.....	Term expires 1971
John C.Stevens,III.....	Term expires 1971
E. Peter Murphy.....	Term expires 1971
Richard J. Cataldo.....	Term expires 1973

APPELLATE BOARD

Norman S.Corporon.....	Term expires 1969
Richard E. Sullivan.....	Term expires 1970
Leon Ananian.....	Term expires 1971
Vincent J.Connolly,Associate Member.....	Term expires 1970
Joseph S. Vangile,Associate Member.....	Term expires 1970

LICENSE COMMISSIONERS

Joseph W. Zabriskie.....	Term expires 1969
Ruth E.Mansfield.....	Term expires 1971
William C.MacIntosh.....	Term expires 1973

NEWBURYPORT HOUSING AUTHORITY

John J. Hopkins.....	Term expires 1969
Edward J. Sheehan,Jr.....	Term expires 1970
Leon P.Chetsas.....	Term expires 1972
Francis D.Donahue.....	Term expires 1973
Arthur L.Plouff,D.M.D.-appointed State Member	Term expires 1971

Kourken A.Ananian,Secretary

RE-DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Earl Simon.....	Term expires 1969
Freeman Condon.....	Term expires 1970
George D.Dodge,Jr.....	Term expires 1971
John Stone.....	Term expires 1972
Dr. Robert W. Wilkins--Appointed State Member..	Term expires 1973

Report of City Clerk

NEWBURYPORT BOARD OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Daniel P. Healy.....	Term expires 1970
Anthony J. Matthews.....	Term expires 1970
Raymond S. Robinson.....	Term expires 1971
Charles Hudson.....	Term expires 1973
Albert W. Quill, Jr.....	Term expires 1973

HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE

Swift C. Barnes.....	Term expires 1969
Rev. John C. MacLeod.....	Term expires 1969
Douglas Sloane, IV.....	Term expires 1971
Marion Noyes.....	Term expires 1971

NEWBURYPORT HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Swift C. Barnes.....	Term expires 1969
Walter P. Chase.....	Term expires 1969
Douglas Sloane, IV.....	Term expires 1970
Edmund H. Burke.....	Term expires 1970
Marion A. Noyes.....	Term expires 1970
Josephine P. Driver.....	Term expires 1971
Rev. John C. MacLeod.....	Term expires 1971

WORKMENS COMPENSATION AGENT

Jonathan G. Wells, 3rd.....	Term expires 1968
-----------------------------	-------------------

CONSTABLES FOR CIVIL BUSINESS

Frank E. Hamel.....	Term expires 1969
Richard E. Sullivan.....	Term expires 1969

INSPECTOR OF GAS PIPING & GAS APPLIANCES

John J. Lynch.....	Term expires 1970
--------------------	-------------------

SEALER WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Leo H. Murray.....	
--------------------	--

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Carl T. Peterson.....	Term expires 1969
-----------------------	-------------------

MEASURERS OF LEATHER

Helen Gudinas, Everett Holbrook, John J. Beebe Joseph A. Kolodziej	Terms expire 1970
---	-------------------

MEASURERS OF FABRIC

Derek K. Perry, Frank Lattime, Andrew Bronchuck	Terms expire 1970
---	-------------------

Report of City Clerk

NEWBURYPORT COUNCIL FOR THE AGING

Robert Clark	Jeremiah Creeden	Katherine Kuechle
Rupert Nock		John Quinn

CHAPLAIN-NEWBURYPORT FIRE DEPARTMENT

Rev. Leo L. Barrett, Jr.....	Term expires 1969
------------------------------	-------------------

NEWBURYPORT CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Arthur P. Chesmore.....	Term expires 1970
William French.....	Term expires 1970
Nancy Noyes.....	Term expires 1970
Dr. Lincoln C. Peirce.....	Term expires 1971
Susannah MacDonald.....	Term expires 1971
Rocco C. Fosillo.....	Term expires 1972
Seth Kelsey.....	Term expires 1972

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY
OF THE CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

C. Bruce Brown.....	Term expires 1969
Bernard Giguere.....	Term expires 1970
George K. Leavey.....	Term expires 1971
David I. Checkoway.....	Term expires 1972
John H. Pramberg, Jr.....	Term expires 1973

NEWBURYPORT COMMUNITY ACTION COMMITTEE

Frederick T. Fish.....	Term expires 1969
Joseph J. Gavin.....	Term expires 1969
John J. Quinn, Jr.....	Term expires 1969

Report of City Clerk

MAYORS OF NEWBURYPORT

*Hon. Caleb Cushing.....	1851-1852
Hon. Henry Johnson.....	1852-1853
**Hon. Moses Davenport.....	1854-1855-1861
Hon. William Cushing.....	1856-1857-1858
Hon. Albert Currier.....	1859-1860
Hon. George W. Jackman, Jr.....	1861-1862-1864-1865-1877
Hon. Isaac H. Boardman.....	1863
Hon. William H. Graves.....	1866
Hon. Eben F. Stone.....	1867
Hon. Nathaniel Pierce.....	1868-1869
Hon. Robert Couch.....	1870-1881
Hon. Elbridge C. Kelley.....	1871-1872
Hon. Warren Currier.....	1873-1874
Hon. Benjamin F. Atkinson.....	1875-1876
Hon. Jonathan Smith.....	1878
Hon. John James Currier.....	1879-1880
Hon. Benjamin Hale.....	1882
Hon. William A. Johnson.....	1883-1884
Hon. Thomas C. Simpson.....	1885
Hon. Charles C. Dame.....	1886
Hon. J. Otis Winkley.....	1887
**Hon. William H. Huse.....	1888
Hon. Albert C. Titcomb.....	1888-1889
Hon. Elisha P. Dodge.....	1890-1891
Hon. Orrin J. Gurney.....	1892-1895
Hon. Andrew R. Curtis.....	1896-1897
Hon. George H. Plumer.....	1898
Hon. Thomas Huse.....	1899-1900
Hon. Moses Brown.....	1901-1902
Hon. James F. Carens.....	1903-1904
Hon. William F. Houston.....	1905-1906
Hon. Albert F. Hunt.....	1907
Hon. Irvin Besse.....	1908
Hon. Albert F. Lunt.....	1909
Hon. Robert E. Burke.....	1910-1911-1912
Hon. Hiram H. Landford.....	1913-1914
Hon. Clarence J. Fogg.....	1915-1916
Hon. Walter B. Hopkinson.....	1917-1918
Hon. David P. Page.....	1919-1920-1921
Hon. Michael Cashman.....	1922-1925
Hon. Oscar H. Nelson.....	1926-1927
Hon. Gayden W. Morrill.....	1932-1935
Hon. James F. Carens.....	1938-1941
Hon. John M. Kelleher.....	1942-1949
Hon. Henry Graf, Jr.....	1954-1957
Hon. Andrew J. Gillis.....	1928-1931-1936-1937-1950-1953-1958-1959
Hon. Albert H. Zabriskie.....	1960-1963
Hon. George H. Lawler, Jr.....	1964-1967
Hon. Byron J. Matthews.....	1968

*Resigned.

**Died in office.

January 1, 1968

INAUGURAL ADDRESS

Monsignor Thomas Lane of the Immaculate Conception Church, Father Philatheos Pharos of the Greek Orthodox Church, Mrs. Vera Kelly, Mr. President and Members of the Newburyport City Council, invited dignitaries and guests, members of my family and my fellow citizens.

This occasion represents a great moment in my life. For the past six years I have had the honor of serving on the Newburyport City Council. I have been there because I wanted to help build a better city. Now I have been honored by being elected Mayor of the City I love. Now I have been presented with the opportunity to do more for the people of Newburyport. I am here not only because I want to be, but because the people of Newburyport have placed me here.

As your Mayor, I will, to the best of my ability, present an administration based on three major points . . . communication . . . evaluation . . . and co-operation. The first point - communication - means that I will implement an all out effort to keep the citizens abreast of the activities going on in our City. To do this I shall ask the City Council to establish the position of an administrative assistant to the Mayor. This will insure that all items and problems are reviewed and all requests and programs are given full consideration. One of the prime duties of the administrative assistant will be to coordinate and follow up the individual requests of each and every member of the City Council relative to work that should be done in their respective areas of the City. It will also be the duties of this man to coordinate all functions in this City and aid me in attending to the individual needs of the people who have previously been neglected.

I will ask the City Council to join me in a tour of the city's municipal buildings, beginning with the Newburyport Public Library, continuing through the school and other buildings covering every floor from the basement to the attic. I feel this is the best possible way for the councillors and I to become fully informed on the wants and needs of each facility. I hope that all the councillors will accept my invitation to take advantage of this first hand look at our facilities.

I plan also to institute a program of budget review sessions during which the councillors may question freely the budgets submitted by department heads. This will afford both the council and the department heads an opportunity to discuss in detail the various requests submitted for the respective departments.

Point two - evaluation - there are many phases of city operation and finance that have continued on for years unchanged. In these times of change and rising costs, it is imperative that we stop, look and listen and eliminate all unnecessary spending. This is not only an evaluation by me as the mayor, but this will involve also the personnel of the various departments being evaluated. In the evaluation procedures that I intend to carry on, there will be six or seven traits or characteristics of each evaluation which will receive commendations and also recommendations. This will be on a short and long range basis.

Point three - cooperation - I intend to initiate a program of full scale co-operation between citizens and government, between Mayor and Council, and between Newburyport and surrounding communities. Every attempt will be made to give the City Council sufficient time to evaluate transfers, appointments and any other business that may be presented to them from the Mayor's office.

MAJOR'S DEPARTMENT

And now my fellow citizens, I would like to bring to your attention some of the conditions and problems that are confronting our City today. As promised, I will listen to the people and City personnel and welcome any recommendations and comments having to do with the programs that are now in progress and for any recommendations for future programs. Due to what I have inherited in the actual costs of running the City of Newburyport and due to the large increase in taxes, I intend to hold the line in those areas where the need is not as great as compared to other areas where the need is the greatest.

TAX RATE

The present financial condition of the City, the cost of programs that are under way and need completion, the high cost of the indebtedness and interest on bond issues, pay raises for some municipal employees that have been granted before the new administration assumes office, does not paint a rosy picture for our taxpayers. I cannot say and I will not guess what the tax rate will be, except to say that it will increase by a substantial amount. This projected tax increase will occur primarily because my administration will be inheriting many of the incompleting programs that have been initiated by previous administrations. These include the utilities for the industrial park, urban renewal, the sewage treatment plant which must be corrected, the school construction program, and the current program to improve the water supply for the City.

URBAN RENEWAL

The Newburyport urban renewal program was initiated by the City Council in January, 1960 and is now entering its eighth year. I am sincerely disappointed in its progress. I believe and I know that the citizens of this City want to know the direction in which we are going. I hope that the Newburyport Redevelopment Authority will clearly define this direction as soon as possible. The City of Newburyport has committed itself to a quarter of a million dollars for this program. To initiate my evaluation of this program I asked the director of urban renewal for a total of the funds expended thus far. These are the figures received from the Director, James Silk. Up to and including November 30, 1967, \$901,445.16 had been used for project expenditures, and \$119,554.38 had been spent on relocation payments. This totals \$1,020,999.54, which is all Federal grants. In exchange for this million dollars plus the City of Newburyport has received empty stores, loss of employment, boarded windows and if anything, a devastated area.

It is inconceivable that such a large amount of money could have been expended over such a long period of time without change taking place. The whole crux of urban renewal is that change takes place to benefit the community involved. One must remember that this is Federal money appropriated for the City of Newburyport to make the downtown area more attractive and beneficial so that we may induce industry to locate here and in return broaden our much needed tax base. If we all stop and think what could be done with over a million dollars if used to build, restore and make attractive the downtown area, it would stagger one's imagination.

I believe that the intelligent and practical approach to the present urban renewal program in the City of Newburyport is to adopt and pursue restoration with respect to the aesthetic appearance of the subject buildings and the uniqueness of the 18th century appearance of the shopping district; providing however, that the rehabilitation and restoration of the buildings can be accomplished with some form of financial security and economic base. There will be no demolition of any properties that are being considered for restoration until every avenue of financial

MAYOR'S DEPARTMENT

means has been explored and after a thorough and complete look at the results of the feasibility studies by the Redevelopment Authority have been made. After all the possibilities have been explored for restoration, and not until then, would the City have no alternative but to demolish the structures and hope for new reinvestment within the urban renewal area.

SEWAGE PLANT

Since my election, I have had a meeting with three representatives of the engineering firm of Whitman and Howard, along with two of the new members of the City Council, who have shown interest in the sewage treatment plant. These representatives of the Whitman & Howard firm have assured me that they will come to Newburyport within the next few weeks and thoroughly investigate and discuss any problems which they find in the operation of this plant. I have been assured of their complete cooperation in correcting, once and for all, the problems of this facility. I, in turn, have assured them of the complete cooperation of the City in this same effort. Since this facility is most important in controlling pollution in the river and thereby aiding our economy.

INDUSTRIAL PROGRAM

As I said during my campaign, I would work dilligently for the procurement of industry for our City. I intend to support the Area Industrial Development group, known to many of us as A. I. D. . . who have worked tirelessly to bring new industry to the City. I sincerely congratulate this group of dedicated men and look forward to working very closely with them in helping to broaden our tax base. I intend to ask the City Council to approve in the 1968 budget an item for the continuance of an industrial consultant for the City of Newburyport. I had hoped at this time to announce the appointment of such an industrial consultant. I have interviewed several applicants for this position since my election as Mayor of your City but have not been successful in securing the man whom I feel would be best suited for the position. I have asked for and have received help from some members of A. I. D. in the interviews that I have conducted. The search is being continued for an industrial consultant and negotiations between candidates and myself with the help of the City Council and members of A. I. D. will continue.

Recently at my request, I also had the pleasure of being invited to meet with the Commissioner and Deputy Commissioners of the Department of Commerce and Development in Boston, and have been promised their whole hearted support and cooperation. At this meeting, I requested and received a two day study of the Lord Timothy Dexter Industrial Green. This study was conducted by three members of the Department of Commerce. They viewed the park to see what recommendations they could make in helping us to secure the proper facilities and industries for our industrial park. I am awaiting the results of this study.

SCHOOL PROGRAM

No child should be denied his right to an adequate comprehensive education according to his potential abilities, attitudes, and interests. Because of this right, it is up to the citizens to provide these school facilities to see to it that no child is denied his constitutional right to a free education. This applies to any child, any place in the City of Newburyport. The School Building Program prepared by Superintendent Nock and the Metcalf - Eddy Associates shows a definite need exists right now for a building program to take care of all the needs of our children.

WATER SUPPLY

A current program is underway by the Newburyport Water Department to improve and prevent any serious emergency from arising such as the drought that we have just seen in the last few years. This program is in the planning stage and is designed to increase the water supply of the Artichoke Reservoir, change the filtration system, and increase the delivery of water into the municipality. This is approximately a three million dollar proposal which will be evaluated by my administration to determine what steps should be taken initially, and the order of subsequent phases in the total program.

PUBLIC WORKS

Tomorrow night, I will ask City Council to approve the appointment of Raymond Stanton as Superintendent of the Public Works Department. Mr. Stanton will bring to this department a new and fresh outlook. This department has lacked efficiency, direction, organization and supervision. I intend to correct these problems with the appointment of this gentleman as head of the Public Works Department. We have already put in numerous hours, both myself and my advisory board, trying to locate the problem areas in this department. I feel that the City will benefit by the appointment of Mr. Stanton to this important post, and I trust the council will see fit to confirm this appointment.

I also intend, with the approval of the City Council, to purchase a piece of equipment through bids that will save the City of Newburyport a substantial amount of money, and pay for itself in the first year of operation. This piece of equipment will be available for use by the Water Department, Public Works Department and the City Cemetery.

SMALL WANTS OF THE PUBLIC

All the expenditures for major programs, schools, industrial, water and others are necessary, but as Mayor let me assure you that there will be no cutting back on the local services. By that I mean, street paving, street lighting, and other improvements that are necessary to create a better community for the people.

POLICE AND FIRE

These two departments have been constantly up-dated and improved over the past few years. A goal of continued improvements will be set, but not until a comprehensive evaluation of man-hour services and equipment has been completed. This evaluation of the Police Department especially is to determine what is needed to provide maximum safety for the citizens. That is to say we will spend whatever is necessary to maximize department efficiency and we will eliminate the costs incurred by unnecessary items if any are found.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

A program is being instituted presently by the City for rehabilitating the Public Library which has been permitted to become very badly rundown over the past few years. I am deeply grateful to the League of Women Voters of Greater Newburyport for their interest and the study which was conducted by this organization. Their recommendations for improving the library will be given all consideration possible. It is my hope that I will be able to meet with the Library Study Committee of the League of Women Voters soon after assuming office and discuss further their recommendations.

MAYOR'S DEPARTMENT

RECREATIONAL FACILITIES

The Moseley Pines shall be undertaken as one recreational facility which will be improved. More use should be made of this area by the public. A new board of three will be appointed shortly after the first of the year, to serve as Trustees of Moseley Woods. Recommendations will be awaited at the Mayor's Office from this new group of trustees. A sincere effort will be made by the Public Works Department to keep the Mall clear of snow this winter to permit skating and recreational activities. We intend to continue improvements on the grounds of the Bartlet Mall.

PLUM ISLAND

I said in my campaign that the people of Plum Island have been neglected. As Mayor I intend to do everything possible to implement a program of improvements. It is hoped that with the approval of the City Council and cooperation of the Health Department a new comfort station will be constructed this year. A continued strong effort will be made to improve and promote Plum Island as a tourist mecca.

PERSONNEL

Many of the boards and authorities in the City are in dire need of study and updating. Many of the members of these boards are hold-overs and yet there are many citizens who undoubtedly are interested in serving on these boards. As your Mayor I intend to get these organizations functioning as they were intended to function, and I earnestly ask that any citizen interested in serving the community come forward and make himself known. It is my intention to activate these boards and staff them with the most qualified people available.

UNITY

I believe that it is time for Newburyport to assume its rightful place as the influential hub of this area. It is time that we strive for a new unity with the neighboring communities. We ask that they join with us in building a regional community for the betterment of all our citizens. Only through such unity can this area be expected to grow and flourish. That no community, whether it be city or town, can be a separate entity under today's affluent society. Through unity it is hoped that we can induce industry to settle here. This I sincerely believe. Therefore I ask for this cooperation and unity knowing that not only the communities around us will gain and benefit, but that the City of Newburyport will be the greatest benefactor in this joint relationship.

In conclusion let me say . . . I want for us that which we need and require . . . but, I want for us only what we can afford. We are living in a new era of the affluent society . . . a society which brings more and more demands to bear upon our initiative, our abilities and yet, our ability to pay . . . as we approach the 1970's in this Space Age, it is my goal to lead this City forward on a high economic and efficient level. With a young and vigorous concept, and with a new approach to governmental affairs, and with an administration based on the three points I mentioned at the outset - communication - evaluation - cooperation, I ask for your help, your ideas, and your prayers. But most of all I ask that you stand beside me at the helm and help chart the course for this fine old ship.

Report of Mayor's Department

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
Salaries and Wages of Municipal Employees for 1968

<u>Name</u>	<u>Department</u>	<u>Amt. Earned</u>
Byron J. Matthews	City Officials	7500.00
Susan M. McPhail		3977.00
Robert E. Polley		10861.83
Norbert A. Carey		10800.00
Gertrude O'Neill		5764.10
John J. Tirone		6263.68
Edward A. Hewett		7336.00
Leo H. Murray		1000.00
Harold K. Walton		3960.23
Helen B. Jones		2329.52
Raymond Corey		1134.00
George Henderson		1344.00
Elmer Wilson, Jr.		1452.00
Eugene Blunt		22.00
Robert Svirsky		274.00
John F. Bradshaw		2454.72
Paul Tirone		287.30
James A. Croteau, Jr.		450.00
Jonathan G. Wells, III		4000.00
William J. Pelletier		450.00
John J. Lynch		700.00
Joseph E. Donahue		1100.00
Richard M. Bartlett	City Council	300.00
Arthur P. Croteau		300.00
David C. Gallagher		300.00
Harold E. Hawkes		300.00
Louis R. James, III		300.00
William I. King		300.00
Peter J. Matthews		300.00
Ronald D. Mello		300.00
David W. Murray		300.00
Burton P. Noyes		300.00
James E. Sullivan		300.00
Thomas S. Murray	Treasurer	7183.11
Mary A. Moore		4625.44
Helen E. Hall		4625.44
Louise M. Cooper		3016.57
Malcolm G. Smith	Assessors	6577.79
William E. Welch		4906.00
Cornelius J. Foley		5515.86
Beatrice Hall		2672.57
Vera M. Kelly	City Clerk	8494.60
Alice Yates		401.86
Helen Cutter		247.38

Report of Mayor's Department

Dr. Henry B. Lyons	Health	375.00
Betty Lyons		5.00
Warren Carter		139.22
Carl Peterson		100.00
Elizabeth H. Solmon		4553.24
Todd C. Woodworth		5278.36
R. Allen Mozier	Veterans Services	5278.36
Margaret M. Leary		4625.42
Joseph Zabriskie	License Board	550.00
William C. MacIntosh		330.00
Ruth E. Mansfield		330.00
George H. Poulin		268.00
John Nicholson	Registrars	275.00
William M. Shea		45.82
Roderick Brooks		275.00
Jennie Keefe		183.28
Estelle Theberge		66.55
Margaret M. Gallagher		83.05
Joseph W. Kennedy		12.30
Margaret M. Magner		73.05
Ruth Mansfield		112.65
Marion E. Cuff		96.20
Arlene Casey		84.10
Richard E. Sullivan	Board of Appeals	550.00
Leon Ananian		275.00
Norman S. Corporon		330.00
A. Marie Clark		192.10
Vincent Connolly		55.00
Joseph S. Vangile		96.25
Mary E. Rocco		90.80
Katherine M. Kuechle	Library	6873.79
Elizabeth M. Brennan		4063.80
Eleanor M. Clancy		4635.98
Helen V. Cotie		558.64
Eleanor E. Gannon		4561.92
Bessie W. P. Hills		4635.97
Mary L. Hopkins		3072.98
Mary Kelleher		2039.14
Sevaste Pentoliros		3076.58
John Szymura		4530.96
Mary Dailey		1102.50
Janet Coltin Murray		122.50
Gretchen Reardon		300.00
Margaret S. Sullivan		269.00
Jean Fosillo		330.00
Charles Robie		75.20
Gladys Stevens		3048.84
Rose M. Williams		3073.02

Report of Mayor's Department

Warren O. Page	Fire Department	8670.70
John F. Cutter, Jr.		7702.70
John F. Cutter, 3rd		7153.30
Norman E. LeClair, Sr.		7153.30
George E. Andrews		7153.30
Joseph P. Callahan		7153.30
Jeremiah Duggan, Jr.		7153.30
James E. Curley		6753.99
George E. Currier, Jr.		6753.99
Raymond F. Brooks, Jr.		6753.99
Frank W. Dumont		6753.99
Bruno G. Richard		6753.99
David F. Collins		6753.99
Franklin J. Spaulding		6753.99
Gordon H. Andrews		6753.99
Lawrence R. Bograd		6753.99
Harold E. Walton, Jr.		6753.99
Robert A. Gouldthorpe		6753.99
John J. Doyle		6557.20
Leonard J. Chaisson		6557.20
Robert Sheehan		6557.20
John Parks		6557.20
James A. Welch		6557.20

Report of Mayor's Department

Harry S. Dixon	Fire Department	5175.30
Charles Davis		5175.30
Donald R. Matheson		5175.30
Francis Dow		844.69
Mary A. Leary	Fire Pension	1487.16
Mary E. Doyle		1300.00
Mary E. Sullivan		1399.88
Arthur E. Hogan		3282.96
Leonard E. Rogers		3282.96
John E. Pray		3282.96
John H. Lawrence		3613.70
Harold E. Walton, Sr.	Call Firemen	460.00
James Z. Harker		460.00
Benoit W. Richard		460.00
Clayton A. Welch		460.00
Thomas W. Goodwin		450.00
Frank E. Akerman		450.00
Adeodat Richard		450.00
Alfred E. Norton		450.00
Paul Lunt		450.00
Walter F. Coffee		450.00
Norman D. Lowell		450.00
Nicholas Matthews		450.00
Lawrence M. Twomey, Jr.		450.00
George L. Manthorn		225.00
John Janvrin		150.00
John Cuff		450.00
Clayton H. Hersey		450.00
Romeo Berard		450.00
Richard J. Clarkson		450.00
Leo J. Finnegan		450.00
Bertly L. King		450.00
Robert H. Marshall		450.00
Tommie E. Simmons		37.50
Wallace W. Thurlow		450.00
Joseph N. Beaulieu		450.00
Paul H. Duggan		450.00
William C. Murray		375.00
Frank W. Serwon		450.00
Kenneth Richardson		450.00
Raymond Courtemanche		450.00
Stephen Bradbury, Jr.		450.00
George L. Currier		450.00
James J. Healey		450.00
Joseph H. Kelleher		450.00
Kermit D. Cargill		375.00
Leo J. Rocco		225.00
William H. Sullivan		202.50
Howard E. York		168.75

Report of Mayor's Department

Robert F. Jones	Police Department	8540.60
Joseph R. Garand		8214.54
Joseph R. Pelletier		7895.99
Peter J. Genna		7058.43
Joseph F. Gallagher		6897.78
John Bayko		7265.10
Frank E. Brown		7928.75
Arthur A. Sullivan		6942.68
Michael F. Twomey		7035.19
Albert O. Garand		6938.28
Raymond H. Clark		7111.91
Leroy C. Lewis		7129.25
Francis E. O'Connor		7472.56
Arthur McLaughlin, Jr.		6689.13
Daniel M. Orfant		7166.86
Michael P. Fall		6813.90
Robert C. Brislin		7077.35
Theodore L. Norton		6761.52
Stephen T. Maguire		7320.88
Paul A. Davenport		4119.59
William Orfant		6015.55
Wayne Marshall		6223.81
John J. Leary		6248.89
David E. Mears		4398.61
Kenneth J. Beaton		3319.35
Michael F. O'Connor		4643.04
Michael F. O'Connor	Meters - Police	900.00
Stanley J. Gazda		288.24
Elmer Williams		46.45
Dennis Finnegan		30.59
Leo Bergeron		9.51
George Houghton		38.04
Walter Bayko		56.00
George H. Lawler	Police Pension	3276.46
Raymond Stanton	Public Works	7414.13
Edward J. Murphy		7370.00
Edward Bartlett		2496.00
Thomas Bashaw		1866.60
John Bell		2922.35
Albert Bryant		342.35
Franklin Buckley		6657.98
Henry Carter		358.54
Arthur Chesmore		191.10
John Connors		513.60
Raymond Connors		827.20
Thomas Cook		804.56
Charles Costello		5673.92
Benjamin Cote		4740.96
John Creeden		6228.00
Forrest Dow		616.11
George Dow, Jr.		3353.92
Samuel J. Dunning		1932.56
Charles Eaton		3964.92
Richard Eaton		21.84
Emery Ferris		5312.16

Report of Mayor's Department

George Fitzgerald	Public Works	939.03
Cornelius Foley		5102.72
Richard Foley		102.40
Louis Fosillo		4728.00
David Foster		233.80
Soteros H. Fotos		6430.72
George Gagalis		92.80
William Greenwood		5670.36
Edward Hawkes		31.35
Dan Healey		1558.52
Roy Hefler		1232.00
Alfred Hersey		1389.92
Norman Hewlett		5807.20
John Heywood		4249.11
Ronald Hicks		5079.97
Lindsey Hunt		4345.32
Thomas Kuse		12.74
James Leary		6251.76
Jeremiah Leary		452.80
John Locke		106.64
George Lounsbury		6545.68
Donald Lucy		136.00
James Lyons		1313.60
James Markos		528.00
Edward Martin		34.56
James Matthews		1669.44
Charles Mayers		20.02
Harry Nichols		124.80
Malcolm Nolan		6900.04
Francis Notargiacomo		5746.16
Francis C. O'Brien		439.92
Francis Parasso		4481.88
Melvin Pelletier		3388.84
Dominic Puglisi		599.13
Paul Reilly		27.30
Paul Richards		4768.60
John S. Robinson		4728.72
Charles Rowe		9184.98
Gerald Rowe		125.58
William Royan		6435.60
Gerald Sewell		13.36
Frederick Shannon		6357.00
William Shea		2913.12
David Sheppard		32.76
Donald Smith		6623.40
Herbert L. Smith, Jr.		3124.94
Bernard Sostak		1919.48
George Souther		2637.64
Levi Stanley		606.50
Charles Stone		12.48
Francis Sullivan		3580.92
Fred Sullivan, Jr.		307.20
Russell Thurlow		1842.40
Arthur Tracz		3782.52
Frank Valli		2102.44
Stephen Welch		4977.60

Report of Mayor's Department

Edward J. Williams	Public Works	942.40
Donald Woodward		5457.34
David G. Dickie		659.20
George F. Kellett		654.40
Francis S. Lucy		721.60
Robert A. MacDonald		686.40
Clifford E. Rapier		38.40
William M. Rogers		331.20
Samuel W. Shoreman		19.20
Lawrence S. Stokes, Jr.		92.80
Jack MacDonald		281.60
Larry Boothroyd		443.20

Hervey F. Paradis	Sewerage Department	4582.32
William J. Beaubien		5566.13
Gordon C. Taylor		1618.17

Warren E. Simmons	Civilian Defense	3000.00
-------------------	------------------	---------

Wellesley Berry	Water Department	6617.08
Charlotte A. Foley		4189.00
Carl Bridges		6617.08
Fred A. Hanson, Jr.		5292.32
Timothy Healey		6682.24
Eugene Knights		4690.48
Harry Lanen		6617.07
Kathleen M. Leary		3078.21
Clark T. Lunt		8142.16
George Merrill		4989.08
Norbert Moisan		4908.55
William F. Moore, Jr.		4888.41
Harry Norton		5963.78
Robert Orfant		4690.48
Edward B. Packer		6030.90
Veronica G. Perry		6023.48
Raymond Rayno		8142.16
John Reardon		6050.41
Bernard Skovron		4690.48
Walter Smith		6098.03
Kenneth Stevens		4690.48

George F. Cooper	Welfare Department	4110.00
Elizabeth M. Howard		3570.00
Frances E. Lyons		3480.00
Abigail G. Murphy		3570.00
Myra A. Roaf		3020.77
William P. Walsh		2673.00
Margaret K. Kelley		3020.00
Helen G. Barrett		2510.00
Margaret P. Chase		2150.00
Margaret M. Patten		2150.00
Margaret H. Reardon		2150.00
Doris A. Sadowski		2083.83
Louise Zabriskie		2080.00
Dr. Daniel L. Leary		150.00

Report of Mayor's Department

Donald R. Eck	Welfare Department	125.00
Henry W. Jobray		150.00
Anthony J. Matthews		125.00
Barbara L. Foley		118.20
Rupert A. Nock	School Department	22643.21
Francis T. Bresnahan		16820.57
Donald Zabriskie		12748.30
Christine A. Yagjian		13184.40
Thomas J. Mahon		13184.40
Terrence P. O'Donnell		7161.51
Roberta C. Annon		9346.19
J. Alvin Bagdonian		9311.86
Bertram Berube		9502.56
Michael Borin		2810.80
Eliot P. Bosinger		2320.81
Larry R. Bramblett		2610.00
Olive Brock		9445.45
Melinda J. Brown		2007.70
Kenneth J. Chase		5605.10
Elaine S. Chevalier		6196.40
Sally L. Childs		2610.00
Linda Cilluffo		6081.46
Richard W. Clancy		9501.31
Mary Connor		8448.65
Elizabeth V. Craig		6670.40
Charlotte Curtis		9212.17
William C. Decie		1015.39
Susan Down		6081.46
Margaret M. Duffy		9932.83
Mary A. DuGrenier		10346.81
Elizabeth C. Eagle		2985.00
Claire Emerson		9473.14
Paul M. Finn		8525.99
Shelia Finnegan		6952.50
Mary Lou Fowler		7913.30
Allan B. Gates		6375.14
Lawrence Gordon		5990.00
Bartlett Gould		9158.15
Peter Gulazien		8272.30
Dorothy P. Hayden		8918.15
Lawrence E. Huddy, Jr.		6502.50
Gloria L. Katz		7170.11
Katherine M. Kelley		7250.00
Margaret B. Ketcham		6525.14
Gail E. Klein		6458.74
Ralph J. Klein		8411.51
Edward J. Knapp		9803.04
Leonard L. Knox, Jr.		12205.64
Paul A. Kolman		9348.74
Eva P. Laubner		623.08
Maurice H. Lachance, Jr.		7633.69
Mary Ellen Langan		2007.70
Mary E. Larnard		7218.81
Furmer Lattime		6081.46
Thomas A. Lemond, Jr.		7592.05

Report of Mayor's Department

Harry J. Lucier, Jr.	School Department	7794.35
Barbara Lyons		9252.70
James Lyons		9201.84
Janet K. Madore		605.00
Laurence M. Wagner		5708.10
Mary J. Matthews		8249.60
Georgiana McDonnell		403.84
Barbara H. Merritt		9382.48
William Morris, Jr.		7941.00
Margaret M. Moughan		2509.60
Judith M. Nisbet		6957.87
Mildred C. Nugent		5051.00
Richard J. O'Keefe		8463.50
Margaret M. Oliver		9652.35
Annette C. Palmer		8411.51
R. Barbara Peabody		7756.90
Marilyn L. Peacock		7269.61
William B. Pettingell		2241.90
Jane G. Politis		6458.74
Steven J. Politis		6975.84
Francis G. Ronan		8728.64
Martin Sarkisian, Jr.		9894.64
Lillian Shapiro		5658.50
Eloise P. Simpson		8502.81
William P. Smith		9445.45
Nancy W. Sornborger		8446.19
Robert M. Sprague		8417.34
James T. Stehlin		13950.22
Gloryanne T. Stone		7843.76
Brian O. Sullivan		8234.20
John J. Sullivan, Jr.		7006.84
Mary L. Tarlian		2676.90
Alexander Tsiantas		10322.55
Helen L. Vedrani		8317.21
Albert A. Ventresca		8788.10
Allan P. Vincent		7919.15
Donald E. Watson		8174.21
Arthur L. Wheeler		7059.54
Eleanor A. Witcomb		7758.15
Joyce L. Zafris		8057.70
Joseph J. Donnelly		13184.40
James C. Raymond		10876.84
Myrtle Eaton		7645.65
Valerie C. Faxon		6975.84
Marion J. Fortune		7296.19
Louise F. Gallant		3139.35
Margaret L. Gould		9698.50
Irene H. Grant		8458.36
Ann Marie Houghton		2208.50
Ligi G. Kelsey		6375.14
Jean C. Kirkpatrick		8411.51
Jean L. Lancaster		8845.00
Elaine M. Lawson		6626.06
M. Eugene Merchant		2978.10
Janet E. F. Newcombe		6081.46
Judith E. Page		2907.70

Report of Mayor's Department

Raelene Perkins	School Department	5969.60
Susan L. Pyne		2007.70
Margaret E. Roberts		6025.84
Marjorie Russell		10252.25
Grace M. Smith		9702.50
Dorothy C. Spoerry		9341.04
Beatrice Stromquist		7444.87
Eileen M. Tiihonen		10341.70
Margaret VanAmburgh		7731.86
Mary Ellen Wilson		6964.67
Louis C. Dispenza		8581.19
John G. Oddy, Jr.		10812.44
Betty V. Buttles		9283.06
Margaret J. Chase		8444.55
Frank F. Colburn		7672.50
Robert F. Collins		2310.81
William H. Emmith		8177.30
Larry A. George		6081.46
Virginia H. Kimball		7778.76
Morris L. Levine		7320.83
John M. Maxner, Jr.		2410.50
James J. Piro		6375.14
Jean MacDonald		9689.14
Dorothy T. Mason		7550.00
Priscilla A. Morse		2007.70
Harriett M. Reardon		9302.05
Harold Ingalls		11818.50
Elisha E. Camp		2606.37
Mary Ellen Clarkson		8150.80
Yolanda E. Collins		7269.60
Richard E. French		6844.35
Daniel J. Healey, Jr.		2200.74
Gertrude E. Johnson		9302.05
Judy A. Keating		2757.70
Alline Smith		7548.01
Louise A. Wescott		8833.16
Mary M. Bragg		5988.50
Lydia M. Collins		2375.80
Marlene G. Shahian		2676.90
Jane T. Welch		8215.06
Gurney J. Arnold, Jr.		11355.90
Emma R. Haley		9171.86
Salvatore W. Discepolo		7228.10
Gertrude M. Encarnacao		6831.46
Patricia Ann Gorcush		7285.14
William D. Kneprath		2007.70
Eleanor G. McGlew		11568.50
John V. McLaughlin		7480.75
William C. Murray		8339.55
Ronald D. Russell		6018.50
William J. Welch, Jr.		9681.64
Shirley L. Ziminski		9615.14
Elizabeth M. Anderson		7269.60
Phyllis M. Apitz		8958.15
Leslie Ann Beaster		2710.40
Loyce E. Bell		7269.60

Report of Mayor's Department

Charlotte M. Brown	School Department	9058.36
Susan J. Buzzell		2007.70
Evelyn C. Chase		4531.19
Barbara H. Conley		7081.19
Elizabeth Coskery		5988.50
Elizabeth M. Hicken		9058.36
Anne Mamana		6965.83
Helen N. Robinson		6975.84
Helen Sornborger		7558.36
Diane Wilson		2830.06
Linda L. Foss		2007.70
Evangeline P. Laganas		8418.50
Patricia Ann Willis		2007.70
Gary Allman		9642.06
Sewell E. Bowers, Jr.		8638.10
Joan L. Carroll		8444.55
Esther S. Galbraith		3011.51
Wilbur Kaslick		2392.50
Robert J. Welch		10289.07
Mary C. Flaherty		2007.70
Daniel J. Hogan		7076.33
Jane Holway		8770.14
John F. Mulvany		6299.65
Idona K. Spencer		7960.04
Walter D. Ziminsky		9848.56
Catherine Coffin		8878.29
Blanche Lawler		7881.51
Elizabeth K. Miller		6443.15
Omer G. Cloutier		1390.00
Marion C. Noyes		354.00
Alberta E. Hurley		5440.81
Helen E. Jones		7440.65
Gage T. Pollard		8878.15
Barbara F. Mears		4525.00
Joseph R. LaPaglia, M.D.		2898.81
Virginia Asel		987.50
Julia Babbin		125.00
Vivian A. Bond		100.00
Marna Bosch		3960.83
Marion Buxton		1350.00
Charles Carroll		250.00
Margaret E. Childs		6032.55
Marjorie J. Christensen		5266.64
Robert E. D'Alvia		50.00
Jean Davies		137.50
Edward J. Dervan, M.D.		810.00
Ann Matthews		1200.00
Denise Callahan		375.00
Gertrude Duffy		50.00
Margaret Fuller		1475.00
Helen Gray		400.00
Miriam Grezel		1475.00
Carol Hanson		75.00
Carol Hrehovcik		50.00
Edith Johnson		1112.50
Peter Leary		1050.00

Report of Mayor's Department

Sheila A. Leasure	School Department	700.00
Frederick R. Lucey, Jr.		1125.00
Pamela Ann Maxfield		280.00
Barbara McClaine		612.50
Margaret Nichols		712.50
Pauline Perkins		925.00
Ruth Roche		25.00
Clifford Ronan		1450.00
Claire Sheldon		75.00
Mardi Snow		975.00
Ethel Spalding		950.00
Jane Watson		125.00
Kalliope Stickney		1550.00
Sandra Villars		672.00
Dorothy Weeks		225.00
Dorothy Williamson		350.00
Donald Wilson		75.00
Jean Wilson		475.00
Grace Woodworth		250.00
Robert Brown		75.00
Bonnie Apthorp		62.50
David Asel		25.00
Carl Bramblett		25.00
Francine Charron		25.00
Doris Habbick		50.00
Judith Hordon		87.50
Clara Ouellette		62.50
Christian D. Witteveld		125.00
Mary M. Blair		4166.64
David P. Bontempo		4293.36
Kathleen M. Burke		3600.00
M. Josephine Burns		5725.00
Florence E. Cashman		6356.64
Richard E. Doyle		3688.00
Jay H. Espovich		4217.90
Brenda French		5110.00
Margaret Greaney		4050.70
Mary K. Guluzian		3980.00
Ingrid B. Hellmer		3973.36
Mary Sue Hoy		3648.93
Maud I. Kezer		6505.00
Eleanor M. Lemond		6690.00
E. Grace Leonard		756.00
Shirley Lovejoy		5400.00
Mary Ellen McLeod		6187.48
Paul J. Munson		4566.64
Ruth J. Pollock		3891.06
Mary Jane Prescott		3766.64
Norma C. Silsby		4509.15
John T. Spinelli		4674.97
Edward F. Spinney		5616.64
Elizabeth B. Waterhouse		5976.64
Daniel F. Reardon		6109.50
Doris E. Page		7800.00
Barbara G. Roy		5400.00
Doris Y. Derrico		5000.00

Report of Mayor's Department

Mary A. Duggan	School Department	4800.00
Bernice McGillivray		5500.00
Ann B. Warchol		4900.00
Mary A. Currier		1825.07
Jocelyn Mackey		2260.67
Rebecca J. Darling		5214.00
Katherine T. Donahue		6400.00
Ernest P. Carroll		7235.25
Clifford J. Burke		6841.00
Walter L. Coffey		6241.50
John K. Herlihy		6619.00
Daniel F. Sullivan		5623.50
Donald E. Wing		6250.50
Leon Ananian		5364.32
Rufus M. Banks		6043.50
Stephen Bradbury, Sr.		6051.00
Ernest L. Coffey		5928.50
Frederick A. Hawkes		6270.00
Daniel Herlihy		6671.50
George E. Holmes		6621.06
William E. Murphy		2829.75
John J. Reilly, Jr.		6730.75
Harold Strangman		6768.50
Paul E. York		416.00
John J. Stone		7176.00
Winifred A. Carroll		4219.98
Patricia Szeremeta		5141.84
Frances Clark		1000.00
Clifton L. Hopkinson		1000.00
Norma Packer		430.00
Elmer C. Williams		1015.00
Rose C. Welch		1090.00
Augustus Rubino		585.00
Janet S. Feist		480.00
Deborah L. Eaton		900.00
Marion Snyderman		1125.00
Donna Gurczak		420.00
Joann Thibault		420.00
Viola Demand		350.00
Shirley Fitzgerald		350.00
Marilyn Kent		350.00
Betty Reda		350.00
Carl Anderson	Physical Education	30.00
John Apkarian		10.00
Richard Bartlett		110.00
Donald Blanchard		6.00
Eliot Bosinger		27.00
John Brophy		17.50
Anthony Busa		30.00
Gary Calderwood		6.00
John Catania		17.50
Wilfred Chatigny		30.00
Pauline Coffey		93.00
Francis Danciewicz		17.50
Robert David		12.00
Michael Donovan		12.50

Report of Mayor's Department

Mary Melican		1125.00
James Foley	Physical Education	30.00
Larry Fudge		17.50
Richard Gannon		30.00
Paul Gilbert		24.00
Edmund Graczyk		30.00
Anita F. Angelo	School Lunch	2779.58
Theresa Brown		2532.00
Agnes Callahan		2532.00
Margaret Carroll		2406.83
Marguerite W. Potter		2532.00
John J. Connors, Jr.		2549.60
Reta T. Chase		1333.52
Irene Collins		1049.30
Marion E. Cuff		833.00
Amelia M. Bresnahan		1434.78
Natalie Horgan		2098.60
Elizabeth Mackie		2363.20
Rita Binette		271.20
Eleanor Brooks		29.40
Jack Welch	Lifeguards	857.14
Rick Williams		676.68
Paul Sheppard		575.00
Daniel Sullivan		515.00
Michael Sullivan		575.00
Pat Ladd		575.00
Gary Lyons		505.00
William M. Shea	Information Booth	500.00
Shelia Reilly		500.00
Roger Fuller	Playgrounds	640.00
Thomas Borin		320.00
Nancy Carey		320.00
Diane Chase		320.00
Gerald Coffey		320.00
Nancy Colburn		320.00
Carol Dennett		320.00
Nancy Furlong		320.00
Sandra Knight		320.00
Anne Knox		320.00
Frank Markos		320.00
Laurence Martin		320.00
Neil Reardon		320.00
Melinda Rosyna		320.00
Bonnie Stanton		320.00
Linda White		312.00
Hudson A. Andrews	Retirement	239.60
Anne G. Ayers		139.86
Blanche Bamford		1200.00
Rinda P. Barboro		1213.60
Frank D. Bateman		4513.56
Grace Bixby		1431.36
Walter E. Brooks		2058.60

Report of Mayor's Department

Priscilla Lattime Browne	Retirement	1040.40
Herbert H. C. Bryant		611.46
Nellie D. Buckley		1200.00
Michael J. Carey		3271.78
Henry O. Chase		2411.56
Henry T. Colby		240.00
Harry F. Cole, Jr.		2730.92
John J. Connors		2387.11
James F. Creeden		1300.08
Eleanor M. Dennett		2245.16
William H. Dickie		2310.60
Edward H. Donahue		4082.92
Mary B. Donahue		1224.00
Ernest W. Dow		3284.96
Rollins Dow		3145.70
Edith T. Dunlea		2588.68
Ralph Estabrooks		3723.52
Leland Fearing		1366.48
Charles U. Foley, Jr.		229.92
George N. Foster, Jr.		219.24
William Harker		293.76
Alfred G. Hersey		761.19
Charles E. Hilton		3193.16
Charles E. Houghton		3621.26
Mary M. Kelleher		598.56
Orrin W. Kimball		662.90
Jeremiah Leary		3146.72
John W. Locke		587.61
John B. Lucy		4579.80
Alfred M. Lunt		3697.44
Burton T. Lunt		191.68
Gertrude Lynch		1474.20
Jennie S. MacRae		1200.00
George L. Manthorn		323.16
Loretta V. Minalio		1213.60
Clinton S. Nason		2500.08
Walter O. Noyes		780.22
Wilbur N. O'Brien		3569.96
Willa E. Parks		1200.00
Catherine E. Sullivan		1519.94
James E. Sullivan		4336.92
Mary T. Sullivan		1601.08
Marion G. Todd		1229.62
Edna A. Payne		967.40
Charles H. Pond		200.26
Frederick J. Poulin		3110.88
Albert E. Read		901.84
Myra A. Roaf		2446.43
Eleanor H. Rogers		921.48
James H. Ronan		4475.90
Earl E. Shute		1802.70
William P. Soucie		512.88
Charlotte L. Squire		3334.80

Report of Mayor's Department

Nora K. Toland	Retirement	485.16
Daniel H. Twomey		3539.52
Dorothy M. Walton		470.50
Beatrice Welch		300.00
Mary R. Carey		2408.85

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS
 BASED ON
 CLASSIFICATION OF MASSACHUSETTS
 DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION
 BUREAU OF ACCOUNTS

GENERAL REVENUE

TAXES

Local

Property	\$2,963,660.13
Tax Title Redemptions	2,727.09
Farm Animal Excise	39.25
Lieu Taxes:	
Paraplegic Veterans	883.50
Newburyport Housing	3,245.39
From the State	
Income	
Valuation Basis	262,320.27
Machinery Basis	17,067.21
80% Sales Tax and Mass.	
School Fund	247,446.59
School Aid and Special	
Education Programs	37,143.70

Total Taxes \$3,534,533.13

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Alcoholic Beverage	16,620.00
All other	5,721.00

Total Licenses and Permits 22,341.00

FINES AND FORFEITS

Court	6,401.00
-------	----------

Total Fines and Forfeits 6,401.00

GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Federal Government	
Public Assistance, Dis. Assist.	23,791.15
Aid to Fam. w/Dependent	
Children	56,972.48
Old Age Assistance	67,403.03
Medical Assistance	214,897.72
School	
Public Law 864 - Title III	3,314.75
Public Law 864 - Title V	6,173.35
Public Law 874	22,345.00
Other	
Public Law 88-210	2,605.00
Public Law 89-10	55,995.00
Operation Headstart	11,315.67
Smith Hughes-Geo. Barden	3,849.00
Project Cincinnati	5,765.00
Other Purposes	
Community Planning	144,175.00
Offsets to Outlay	
Urban Renewal	20,944.44

Total Grants from Federal Government 639,546.59

City Auditor

Grants from State		
School		
Transportation	10,355.12	
Food Service (Lunches)	31,079.74	
Building Assistance	49,557.25	
Transportation for Retarded and Handicapped	407.00	
Other purposes		
Civil Defense	924.81	
Highways	1,689.25	
Meals Tax - Old Age Assistance	11,536.52	
Library Aid	3,501.00	
Total Grants from State		109,050.69
Grants from County, Dog Fund	1,294.68	
Gifts from individuals and others	371.89	
Total Grants		1,666.57
ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE		
Sales of Tax Possession Property	3,416.00	
Other	152.25	
Total All other General Revenue		3,568.25
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
Sewer	1,144.42	
Total Special Assessments		1,144.42
PRIVILEGES		
Motor Vehicle Excise	288,211.36	
Parking Meter Fees		
On-Street	8,963.79	
Off-Street	930.13	
Plum Island Resort and Tourist Account	2,578.20	
Total Privileges		300,683.48
DEPARTMENTAL		
General Government		
Treasurer	2,944.45	
Collector	97.00	
City Clerk	4,706.71	
City Hall	21.00	
Total General Government		7,769.16
PUBLIC SAFETY		
Police Department	7,152.00	
Fire Department	145.00	
Sealer of Weights & Measures	364.25	
Dog Officer	1,320.00	
Total Public Safety		8,981.25
HEALTH, SANITATION, AND HOSPITALS		
Miscellaneous	503.00	
Total Health		503.00

City Auditor

Highways		
State and County (Ch.90)	27,853.97	
Snow and Sanding	210.38	
Chapter 616	10,294.96	
Chapter 679	30,884.88	
All other	2,456.00	
Total Highways		71,700.19
Public Assistance		
General Relief	1,559.18	
Disability Assistance	9,066.24	
Aid to Families w/Dependent Children	49,755.24	
Old Age Assistance	39,920.04	
Medical Assistance for Aged	185,113.03	
All other	1,482.44	
Total Public Assistance		286,896.17
Veterans' Services		
Reimbursement for Relief	47,052.77	
Miscellaneous	2,729.50	
Total Veterans' Services		49,782.27
Schools		
Transportation of State Wards	6,099.86	
Tuition from Individuals		
Summer School	1,150.00	
Tuition from Municipalities	440,568.91	
Transportation Fees	1,806.00	
Miscellaneous		
Food Service (Lunches)	82,804.94	
Athletic Accounts	33,028.33	
All other	2,208.07	
Total Schools		567,666.11
Libraries		
Miscellaneous		4,422.27
Unclassified		
Sale of Real Estate	5,050.00	
Rental of Municipal Property	316.00	
Miscellaneous		
New England Tel.	74.33	
Auction of City Personal Property	2,362.50	
Sale of Maps	95.00	
Total Unclassified		7,897.83
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES		
Water		
Sale of Water	222,770.22	
Miscellaneous	55,231.46	
Total Public Service Enterprises		278,001.68

City Auditor

CEMETERIES

Miscellaneous	1,040.00
(Digging Graves)	

Total Cemeteries	1,040.00
------------------	----------

INTEREST

On Taxes and Assessments	5,967.79
On Motor Vehicle Excise	771.21
On Investment Funds	8,890.50
On Public Trust Funds	
Public Assistance	2,079.15
School	762.50
Library	7,372.17
Other	5,868.69
Miscellaneous	3.18

Total Interest	31,715.19
----------------	-----------

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Anticipation of Revenue Loans	1,100,000.00
Serial Loans	185,000.00
Premiums	82.33

Total Municipal Indebtedness	1,285,082.33
------------------------------	--------------

AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency	
Dog Licenses for the County	2,001.75
Payroll Deductions	
Federal Withholding Tax	376,636.97
State Withholding Tax	50,391.21
Other (Social Security)	348.74
Trust	
Perpetual Care Funds	1,024.98
Investment	
Investment Fund Securities	300,000.00

Total Agency, Trust, and Investment	730,403.65
--	------------

REFUNDS

General Departments	
General Government	11.00
Health and Sanitation	31.30
Highways	429.49
Public Assistance	37,984.94
Veterans' Benefits	482.20
Schools	705.33
Unclassified	275.06
Accrued Interest	2.90
All Other	33.55

Total Refunds	<u>39,955.77</u>
---------------	------------------

TOTAL RECEIPTS

\$7,990,752.00

City Auditor

ANALYSIS OF PAYMENTS
BASED ON
CLASSIFICATION OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATIONS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council

Salaries:

Salaries of Councillors	\$ 3,300.00
Salary of Clerk of Committees	450.00

Other expenses:

Printing and advertising	\$1,160.00	
Posting Civil Service notices	478.50	
Ringling bells	36.00	
City reports	418.00	
Office supplies	217.15	
Sheriff fees	84.25	
All other	<u>58.33</u>	<u>2,452.23</u>
		6,202.23

Mayor's Department

Salaries:

Salary of Mayor	7,500.00
Salary of Administrative Assistant	2,454.72
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,630.98
Salary of Industrial Consultant	10,861.83

Other expenses:

Office supplies	356.27	
Telephone	511.74	
Subscription	5.75	
Radio and Newspaper Adv.	15.00	
Travel and meals	1,739.34	
Association dues	175.00	
Extra clerical	43.47	
Rental office equipment	150.88	
Donations	15.00	
Trophies, flowers, etc.	<u>63.75</u>	<u>3,076.20</u>

Travel out of State

174.86

Industrial Consultant

Other expenses:

Rental of equipment	11.00	
Telephone	617.01	
Office supplies	262.66	
Travel expense	340.24	
Fuel	12.42	
Advertising	70.00	
Membership dues	115.00	
Extra clerical	381.00	
Printing of Prospectus	1,250.80	
Clipping Service	61.75	
Subscriptions	17.00	
Displays	124.27	
All other	<u>258.20</u>	<u>3,521.35</u>

31,219.94

City Auditor

Auditor's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Auditor	9,300.00	
Salary of Principal Clerk	<u>5,764.10</u>	15,064.10
Extra Clerical		2,094.56
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	450.85	
Telephone	181.90	
Travel expenses and meetings	229.11	
Association dues	52.00	
Subscriptions	28.00	
All other	<u>10.00</u>	951.86
Travel out of State		<u>300.00</u>
		18,410.52

Treasurer and Collector's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Treasurer and Coll.	7,183.11	7,183.11
Salary of Sr. Clk. & Sten. (M. Moore)	4,625.44	
Salary of Sr. Clk. & Typ. (H. Hall)	4,625.44	
Salary of Sr. Clk. & Typ. (L. Cooper)	<u>3,016.57</u>	12,267.45
Extra Clerical		499.94
Other expenses:		
Repair and servicing machines	646.52	
Office supplies	3,570.55	
Telephone	303.15	
Surety Bonds	605.00	
Printing and Advertising	42.90	
Association dues	18.00	
Recording of Deeds	16.00	
Travel expense and meetings	<u>73.26</u>	5,275.38
Certificate of Redemption		12.00
Recording of Deeds on Real Estate		<u>89.00</u>
		25,326.88

Expense of Bond and Note Issue

Legal and postage	1,987.54
-------------------	----------

Foreclosure of Tax Titles

Recording Deeds	29.00
-----------------	-------

Assessors' Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	6,577.79	
Salary of Assessor (W. Welch)	4,906.00	
Salary of Assessor (C. Foley)	5,515.86	16,999.65
Salary of Assistant Assessor		2,172.63

City Auditor

Other expenses:

Office supplies	267.67	
Association dues	36.00	
Telephone	151.30	
Travel and meetings	233.13	
Abstractor of deeds	837.06	
Servicing machines	116.52	
Binding	107.35	
Maps of city	14.55	
Subscription	18.00	
	<u>1,781.58</u>	
Revaluation of the City		6,300.00
Clerical and Supplies for		
Revaluation		<u>350.00</u>
		27,603.86

City Clerk's Department

Salary:

Salary of City Clerk		7,829.60
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	730.48	
Telephone	155.90	
Association dues and fees	62.50	
Extra clerical	13.60	
Surety Bond	16.00	
All other	4.00	
	<u>982.48</u>	
Vital Statistics:		
Office supplies	153.18	
Extra clerical	51.01	
	<u>204.19</u>	
		9,016.27

Old Records and Typewriting

Clerical	209.06
----------	--------

Law Department

Salary of City Solicitor		4,000.00
City Solicitor, Extra Duties		
Performed		1,000.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	684.75	
Recording Deeds	34.00	
Land Taking	45.00	
Appraisals	100.00	
Sheriff Fees	78.75	
All other	115.96	
	<u>1,058.46</u>	
		6,058.46

City Messenger

Salary of City Messenger	6,263.68
--------------------------	----------

City Auditor

City Hall

Miscellaneous:

Electricity and gas	1,572.72	
Fuel	2,197.76	
Building supplies & repairs	1,242.62	
Box rent	12.00	
Substitute janitor	<u>287.30</u>	5,312.40
Painting and Improving City Hall		961.66
Xerox machine, City Hall		<u>1,987.32</u>
		8,261.38

Election and Registrations

Salaries:

Salaries of Registrars (4)		1,100.00
Salary of Clerk, Bd. of Registrars		390.00
Other expenses:		
Election officers	3,282.49	
Police officers	521.81	
Janitor's services	462.04	
Office supplies	633.65	
Printing and advertising	497.25	
Supplies and rep. of ward rooms	<u>936.98</u>	6,334.22
Removal of Voting Machines		192.00
Registration:		
Registrars listing persons	477.15	
Registrars listing dog owners	50.75	
Clerical assistance	213.90	
Printing	<u>445.20</u>	1,187.00
		9,203.22

Shellfish Constable

Salary	100.00
--------	--------

Board of Appeals

Salaries:

Chairman	550.00	
Board Members (2)	660.00	
Appellate member	<u>181.65</u>	1,391.65
Other expenses:		
Dues	15.00	
Stenographic services	252.50	
Supplies and equipment	120.26	
Subscription	<u>15.00</u>	402.76
		1,794.41

Planning Board

Office supplies	37.65	
Expenses	<u>94.00</u>	131.65

City Auditor

License Commissioners

Salaries:

Salary of Chairman	550.00	
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00	
Clerical services	<u>268.00</u>	1,478.00

Other expenses:

Office supplies		<u>93.40</u>
-----------------	--	--------------

1,571.40

Police Department

Salaries and Wages:

Marshal	8,226.60	
Deputy Marshal	7,528.00	
Lieutenants (2)	13,549.40	
Patrolmen	123,757.41	
Janitor	<u>4,343.04</u>	157,404.45

Salaries of Extra Policemen

Paid Holidays	<u>5,839.05</u>	13,532.44
---------------	-----------------	-----------

Target Practise

195.46

Other expenses:

Equipment and maintenance:

Repairs, gasoline and oil	1,844.02
Equipment for men	588.51
Radios, repairs and supplies	1,482.50
Additional equipment	574.82

Fuel and light:

Fuel	1,019.77
Light and gas	674.81

Maintenance of bldgs. & grounds:

Building supplies and rep.	208.73
Janitor's supplies	305.94
All other	53.60

Administration:

Printing, stationery and sup.	1,954.50
Telephone	646.80
Meals furnished prisoners	35.12
Police matron	275.25
Dues	65.00
All other	62.89

Police Signal System:

Supplies and repairs	157.00
Electricity	8.19

Miscellaneous expenses:

Meetings, travel, etc.	565.15
Supplies	20.00
Parking signs	162.48
Tickets	31.75
Freight	6.75
Street signs	372.50
Transportation of prisoners	70.00
Safety Officers expenses	69.20
Meals other than prisoners	11.55
Salary, substitute custodian	<u>230.40</u>

11,497.23

State Police School

289.69

New Police Cruisers, 1968 (2)

5,371.44

City Auditor

Clothing Allowance, permanent
 police officers
 Police Pension
 Newburyport Auxiliary Police Dept.

1,709.76
 3,276.46
240.00

193,516.93

Fire Department

Salaries:

Chief 8,352.00
 Lieutenants 34,981.20
 Permanent Firefighter-Mech. 6,890.40
 Permanent Firefighters 118,943.58
 Call Lieutenants 1,840.00
 Call Firefighters 13,533.75

184,540.93

Paid Holidays for Firefighters

6,423.20

Other expenses:

Maintenance and repairs:
 Supplies and rep.to equipment 11,402.33
 Gas and oil 1,817.65
 Fuel and light:
 Fuel and gas 1,991.20
 Electricity 1,639.59

Maintenance of bldgs. & grounds:
 Repairs and supplies 2,063.41

Other expenses:
 Stationery, Printing & postage 346.61
 Telephone 1,366.25
 Food 166.23
 Association dues 62.00
 Express 12.55
 Fire prevention 30.00

20,897.82

Fire Pensions 17,649.62

Clothing Allowance 1,949.78

Fire Hose 1,984.50

Travel out of State 100.00

233,545.85

Fire Alarm and Inspections

Salary of Superintendent 1,100.00

Other expenses:

Supplies, equipment and repairs 3,306.97

4,406.97

Inspection of Buildings

Salary of Inspector 7,336.00

Other expenses:

Office supplies 497.51
 Subscription 62.00
 Dues 91.25
 Travel expenses 840.10
 Code books 226.25

1,717.11

9,053.11

City Auditor

Inspector of Gas

Salary		700.00
Other expenses, office supplies		<u>132.45</u>
		832.45

Inspectors of Plumbing

Salaries:		1,333.50
Other expenses, office supplies		<u>40.30</u>
		1,373.80

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary		1,000.00
Other expenses:		
Transportation	44.87	
Equipment and supplies	<u>247.13</u>	<u>292.00</u>
		1,292.00

Garbage, Ashes, and Rubbish		
Collection and disposal		
including Dead Animals		
Collection and disposal		134,500.00

Health and Sanitation

Salaries:		
Salary of Director of Public Health	5,278.36	
Salary of Jr. Clk. & Typist	<u>4,053.24</u>	9,331.60
T.B.Clinic, Clerical		500.00

Other expenses:		
General Administration:		
Stationery and postage	446.69	
Telephone	330.56	
Travel expenses	505.85	
Rubbish collection, Plum Isl.	60.00	
Rodent control	95.00	
Printing and advertising	35.00	
Lab work	2.00	
Substitute Gas Inspector	139.22	
All other	28.90	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and Treatment	2,053.60	
Transportation	30.00	
Clinics:		
Doctors	270.00	
Nurses	41.00	
Supplies	171.45	
Advertising	105.00	
Premature Births	1,618.62	
Vet. Assistant	<u>5.00</u>	5,937.89

City Auditor

School Well Child Conference	1,000.00	
Salary of Inspector of Animals	<u>350.00</u>	
		17,119.49

Public Works Department

Salary of Superintendent		7,414.13
Maintenance and Supplies		

Headquarters:		
Electricity	798.01	
Office supplies	396.45	
Fuel Oil	969.59	
Telephone	462.17	
Building repairs and supplies	567.07	
Painting of building	<u>914.00</u>	4,107.29

Purchase of Mowers and Electric Generators for Trimmers		584.82
---	--	--------

Highway Repairs:		
Labor	40,882.23	
Road materials, concrete and sand	2,772.94	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	3,056.50	
Cold Patch	<u>8,315.55</u>	55,027.22

Street Oiling:		
Labor	1,175.00	
Road Oil	<u>4,188.89</u>	5,363.89

Drainage:		
Labor		9,154.29

Sidewalks and Edgestones:		
Labor	1,075.00	
Brick Sidewalk	<u>600.00</u>	1,675.00

City Parks:		
Labor	11,831.32	
Peat moss, lime, geraniums	153.48	
Corn pellets and supplies	107.33	
Gates and nozzles	248.33	
Mowers and supplies	<u>671.91</u>	13,012.37

Bartlett Mall:		
Labor		400.00

Control and Suppression of Public Nuisances:		
Labor	32,341.73	
Hired Services	1,951.00	
Weed Killer	<u>207.09</u>	34,499.82

City Auditor

Chapter 616, Acts of 1967:		
(Highway Improvement Loan)		
Labor	543.18	
Hot Top	<u>9,751.78</u>	10,294.96
Catch Basins:		
Labor		7,128.71
New Trees		
		965.00
Cemeteries:		
Labor	8,766.03	
Grave Digging	18.00	
Right of Way, rent	<u>89.20</u>	8,873.23
Perpetual Care of Cemetery Lots:		
Labor		966.20
Vacation Pay		
		9,113.50
Paid Holidays		
		1,375.00
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	20,788.67	
Equipment hired	1,293.75	
Salt and sand	13,889.73	
Sup. & rep. to equipment	4,175.76	
Grader oil	67.39	
Fuel Oil	126.05	
Freight	<u>19.20</u>	40,360.55
Miscellaneous:		
Repairs, supplies, and parts	20,775.37	
Traffic paint and supplies	1,122.61	
Street signs, rep. and paint	184.20	
Retaining wall	750.00	
Range and fuel oil	754.42	
Electric power	2,744.46	
Gasoline and oil	9,110.06	
Transportation	53.44	
Heater	170.00	
Sweeper broom	401.00	
Elgin broom	<u>325.00</u>	36,390.56
Traffic Lighting:		
Power	440.07	
Supplies & repairs to lights	<u>1,234.05</u>	1,674.12
Street Lighting		
		47,041.78
Street Lighting, Plum Island		
		84.83
Chapter 90:		
Labor	5,099.78	
Road materials	24,511.20	
Equipment hired	2,127.70	
Range and fuel oil	<u>559.67</u>	32,298.35

City Auditor

Harbor Master:		
Salary	450.00	
Other expenses	<u>652.89</u>	1,102.89
Sewer Maintenance:		
Labor	14,510.83	
Sewer rods	88.40	
Sewer parts	<u>50.30</u>	14,649.53
Sewer Construction:		
Labor	2,550.00	
Sewer pipe, manholes, gravel, etc.	<u>5,316.89</u>	7,866.89
Street Cleaning:		
Labor		31,836.12
Chapter 679, Acts of 1965:		
Labor	913.98	
Supplies	<u>29,970.90</u>	30,884.88
Purchase of Backhoe		5,000.00
Demolition:		
Labor		2,866.64
Plum Island Parking Lot:		
Labor		2,170.18
Sewage Treatment Plant:		
Labor		11,766.62
Supplies and repairs	2,799.90	
Electricity	5,807.82	
Chemicals	2,526.32	
Telephone	225.80	
Fuel	2,154.33	
Sand-Blast Contract	2,151.50	
Miscellaneous	80.52	
Inspection of Settling Tanks	<u>350.00</u>	16,096.19
Sewage Treatment Plant, total		<u>27,862.81</u>
Public Works Department, total		452,045.56

CHARITIES

Welfare

Welfare Administration, City Account:		
Salaries		9,633.10
Medical Consultants		<u>50.00</u>
total		9,683.10
Welfare Administration, Federal Acct.:		
Salaries		27,140.60
Salaries of Board Members		400.00
General Administration:		
Telephone	783.15	
Office supplies	1,358.74	
Travel	163.66	
Medical Consultant	100.00	

City Auditor

Welfare Adm., Federal Acct., cont.

General Administration, cont.

Salaries, city bills

236.40

All other

20.00

2,661.95

Total

30,202.55

Outside Relief by City:

Cash grants to individuals

483.50

General Aid

5,081.48

5,564.98

Disability Assistance

City Account:

Cash Payments

15,503.79

Federal Account:

Cash Payments

19,126.83

Total

34,630.62

Aid to Families with Dependent Children

City Account:

Cash payments

77,541.85

Federal Account:

Cash payments

34,693.35

Total

112,235.20

Old Age Assistance

City Account:

Cash payments

38,026.22

Federal Account:

Cash payments

57,749.52

Total

95,775.74

Medical Assistance

City Account:

Cash payments

203,147.34

Federal Account:

Cash payments

194,685.55

Total

397,832.89

City Auditor

Veterans' Benefits

Administration:

Salary, Director of Veterans' Services	5,278.36	
Salary, Clerk & Stenographer	<u>4,625.42</u>	9,903.78

Other expenses:

Office expenses	273.90	
Telephone	206.80	
Services to physicians, dentists	9,971.23	
General Aid	54,177.75	
Fuel	2,429.88	
Food	21,410.61	
Medicinal supplies	11,755.16	
Hospitalization	17,318.12	
Board and care	14,535.85	
Nursing services	249.00	
Shoes	717.89	
Glasses	1,028.00	
Hearing Aid supplies	177.25	
Rent	2,346.00	
Medicaire and Modex	222.80	
Clothing	35.00	
Transportation	417.85	
Insurance	<u>14.40</u>	137,287.49

Travel Allowance		104.66
------------------	--	--------

Care of Soldiers' Graves		<u>474.80</u>
--------------------------	--	---------------

Total		147,770.73
-------	--	------------

Education

Administration:

Salaries	62,463.78	
Other expenses	<u>7,094.97</u>	69,558.75

Instruction:

Salaries	1,435,662.95	
Expenses	<u>153,320.59</u>	1,588,983.54

Other School Services:

Attendance Officer	6,473.79	
Attendance Officer expenses	500.00	
Health Services	31,353.92	
Health Services expenses	1,925.90	
Pupil Transportation	54,664.28	
Food Services, salaries	15,578.03	
Student Body Activities:		
Salaries	8,665.24	
Expenses	<u>15,893.75</u>	24,558.99
		135,054.91

Operation and

Maintenance:

Operation:

Salaries	102,747.63	
Expenses	<u>56,896.53</u>	159,644.16

Maintenance:

Salaries	2,416.26	
Expenses	<u>42,870.96</u>	<u>45,287.22</u>
		204,931.38

City Auditor

Education, cont.

Fixed Charges:		
Insurance Program		3,299.00
Community Services:		
Salaries	9,011.16	
Civic Activities	<u>2,970.00</u>	11,981.16
Acquisition of Fixed Assets:		
Acquisition of equipment		35,868.13
Programs with Other Schools:		
Tuition		10,228.95
Public Law 85-864		1,601.31
Public Law 874		27,859.04
Public Law 88-210		2,631.31
Public Law 89-10		65,110.10
Operation Headstart #1231		
Federal:		
Salaries	7,970.00	
Expenses	<u>2,196.13</u>	10,166.13
Operation Headstart, City		174.32
Purchase-Rental Portable Classroom		12,838.81
Cost of Whittier Regional Vocational		
Planning to date		3,651.00
Plans and Specifications for New		
Schools Construction		3,291.93
Acquisition of School Sites for		
School Building Program		97,000.00
Chapter 32-B		2.52
Project "Cincinnati"		5,035.90
Consolidated School Lunch Program:		
Salaries	25,276.01	
Expenses	<u>85,006.51</u>	110,282.52
N.H.S. Athletic Association:		
Salaries	4,817.56	
Expenses	<u>33,015.62</u>	37,833.18
Smith Hughes-George Barden Fund		1,752.25
Plans and Specifications and Site		
Acquisition for new School		
Construction		31,963.90
Military Retirement Assessment		116.00
Travel outside of State		<u>2,908.58</u>
Total		2,474,124.62

City Auditor

Libraries

Salaries:		
Librarian	6,873.79	
Assistants	32,671.87	
Janitor	<u>4,530.96</u>	44,076.62
Library Substitutes		2,199.20
Other expenses:		
Books and periodicals	1,991.30	
Binding	96.30	
Fuel	2,171.22	
Light	2,694.85	
Supplies and repairs	1,471.48	
Office supplies and adv.	805.81	
Travel expense	88.00	
Telephone	311.55	
Copier Machine	372.70	
All other	<u>30.00</u>	10,033.21
South End Reading Room:		
Lighting	46.61	
Fuel	224.39	
Building supplies and rep.	168.71	
Water	<u>30.50</u>	470.21
Renovations and Improvements		<u>6,465.65</u>
Total		63,244.89

Unclassified

Atkinson Common:		
Payroll	2,796.00	
Supplies	<u>187.43</u>	2,983.43
Moseley Woods:		
Payroll	1,430.00	
Supplies	<u>2,859.06</u>	4,289.06
Yankee Homecoming Celebration:		
Labor (D.P.W.)	1,182.66	
Bands	1,225.00	
Miscellaneous supplies	<u>1,497.98</u>	3,905.64
M.B.T.A. Contract		1,953.05
Pioneer League		500.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		17,811.00
Workmen's Compensation Payments		742.15
American Legion		88.00
Veterans of Foreign Wars		150.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		94.40
Memorial Day Exercises		575.00
Disabled American Veterans		50.00
Golden Age Club		300.00
Damages to Persons, Prop., & Claims		2,960.97
Water Assessment Acts of 1908		10,000.00
Federal Withholding Tax		376,636.97
State Withholding Tax		50,391.21
Social Security		348.74
Insurance on City Buildings		13,728.36

City Auditor

Unclassified, cont.

Dog Officer:		
Salary	3,966.23	
Fees for board and killing dogs	1,478.00	
Other expenses	<u>322.02</u>	5,766.25
City Clocks		200.00
Band Concerts		440.00
Fourth of July Celebration		870.00
Lifeguard Summer Program:		
Payroll	4,278.82	
Supplies	<u>102.69</u>	4,381.51
Newburyport Bethel Society Gift		25.00
Tourist Information Booth		
at Bartlett Mall, payroll		1,000.00
Portsmouth-Kittery Armed Service		
Committee, Inc.		300.00
Conservation Commission		129.45
Construction of New Comfort		
Station, Plum Island:		
Contract	2,600.00	
Plumbing	<u>800.00</u>	3,400.00
Christmas Decorations		75.00
Newburyport Historical Society		41.10
Purchase of Swans		300.00
Central Merrimack Valley		
Regional Planning District		306.48
Chapter 32-B, Blue Cross-Blue Shield:		
Health	10,292.17	
Life Insurance	<u>785.16</u>	11,077.33
Total		515,995.10

Parking Meters

Service Maintenance	1,200.00
Other expenses:	
Painting yellow curbings	<u>50.00</u>
	1,250.00

Municipal Retirement

Payments to Treasurer of Retirement	
System:	
Administration	4,000.00
Pension Accumulation Fund	<u>83,504.00</u>
	87,504.00

Civilian Defense

Salary of Director		3,000.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	84.31	
Telephone	416.14	
Travel expense	366.34	
Training	28.64	
Communications	143.41	
Equipment, rep. and sup.	<u>1,335.13</u>	2,373.97
Surplus Property		<u>126.00</u>
		5,499.97

City Auditor

Water

Salaries:

Chief Engineer and Supt.	16,284.32	
Clerical	13,290.69	
Operators	31,845.91	
General Labor	38,909.04	
Pumping Station Labor	<u>18,761.92</u>	119,091.88

Other expenses:

Administration:		
Office supplies	2,559.30	
Printing and advertising	487.80	
Telephone	763.95	
Electricity	91.63	
Workmen's Comp. Insurance	1,718.00	
Printing of Report Summary	1,190.00	
Appraisals	300.00	
General:		
Truck repairs and supplies	1,718.34	
Pipe and fittings	30,195.29	
Meters and fittings	15,194.39	
Taxes on real estate	215.25	
Use of autos	600.00	
Freight	3.80	
Hydrant Maintenance	315.84	
Tools and hardware	38.03	
Repairs and supplies	469.89	
Back-hoe	13,904.00	
Inserting Machine & equip.	5,505.03	
Pumping Station:		
Fuel	2,242.61	
Chemicals	2,123.00	
Use of Auto	780.00	
Electricity and Power	23,436.65	
Hardware and tools	410.34	
Bldg. supplies and rep.	1,164.26	
Advertising	22.50	
Oil and Waste packing	45.04	
Pipe and fittings	30.48	
Pump supplies and repairs	1,744.49	
Truck repairs	769.18	
Electricity, Standpipe	12.00	
Supplies and repairs, Filter	83.30	
Pension Accumulation Fund:		
Payment to Treasurer of		
Retirement System	13,363.14	
Insurance	<u>557.59</u>	122,055.62

Proposed Improvement to Reservoir, Land Taking	6,322.41
--	----------

Indebtedness:

Payments on account of indebtedness	19,000.00
Payments on account of interest	3,485.00

Chapter 32-B, Blue Cross-Blue Shield:

Health	1,383.94	
Life Insurance	<u>124.89</u>	<u>1,508.83</u>

Total	271,463.74
-------	------------

City Auditor

Interest

School Project Loan 1956	3,360.00	
School Project Loan 1962	14,500.00	
School Project Loan 1965	8,320.00	
Water Loan, 1958	362.50	
Sewer Loan, 1954	1,260.00	
Anticipation of Revenue	14,191.68	
Sewerage Loan 1967, Chap. 261, Acts of 1963	6,232.50	
Sewerage Loan 1963, Chap. 261, Acts of 1963	12,900.00	
In Anticipation of Highway Reimbursement, Chap. 90	456.15	
Departmental Equipmental Loan 1967	4,590.00	
Urban Renewal Loan 1967	11,250.00	
Municipal Relief Loan 1967	<u>4,727.55</u>	82,150.38

Indebtedness

Anticipation of Revenue Loan, 1968	1,100,000.00	
Sewer Loan, 1954	10,000.00	
Sewerage, 1963	30,000.00	
Water Loan, 1958 (Paid out of General Taxation)	5,000.00	
School Project Loan, 1956	40,000.00	
School Project Loan, 1962	50,000.00	
School Project Loan, 1965	20,000.00	
Anticipation Reimbursement Highway, Chap. 90	51,000.00	
Sewer Loan, 1967	13,500.00	
Urban Renewal Loan, 1967	15,000.00	
Departmental Equip.Loan, 1967	30,000.00	
Municipal Relief Loan, 1967	<u>150,000.00</u>	1,514,500.00

Refunds

Personal Tax 1968	25.00	
Personal Tax 1967	23.68	
Real Estate Tax 1968	21,282.73	
Real Estate Tax 1967	2,439.75	
Real Estate Tax 1966	315.00	
Farm Excise Tax 1968	16.50	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1968	9,686.65	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1967	2,738.72	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1966	23.37	
Water Department Fixtures	131.06	
Water Department Meters	12.74	
Estimated Receipts	<u>33.87</u>	36,729.07

City Auditor

Agency

County Tax	98,164.01	
State Audit, Municipal Accounts	5,785.19	
Recreation Areas, State	11,947.46	
State Examination Retirement System	91.20	
Dog Licenses to County	2,001.75	
Shellfish Purification Assessments	1,190.30	
State Motor Vehicle Excise	1,217.85	
Dogs, Harvard University	42.00	
Mosquito Control	<u>234.50</u>	120,674.26

Trust Funds

Atwood Fund	(Cash Aid)	198.55	
Follansbee	(Fuel)	80.10	
Annie L. Davis	(Aged)	50.00	
Wm. Horton	(Aged & Needy)	324.40	
Toppan	(School)	12.50	
Andrews	(Library)	50.82	
Bradbury	"	45.37	
Bradstreet	"	49.88	
Coffin	"	529.23	
Colby	"	269.25	
Cole	"	95.00	
Currier	"	81.20	
C. Cushing	"	45.12	
J. N. Cushing	"	31.15	
Cutter	"	357.63	
Gertrude K. Dickens	"	1,242.45	
N. D. Dodge	"	59.64	
W. H. P. Dodge	"	78.81	
Donnell	"	197.55	
Frothingham	"	37.51	
Green	"	86.53	
Haskell	"	69.47	
Healey	"	52.43	
Marston	"	161.60	
Moody	"	35.11	
E. S. Moseley	"	162.25	
W. O. Moseley	"	540.19	
Moulton	"	65.86	
Noyes	"	13.90	
Parton	"	99.76	
Pathe	"	27.42	
George Pettingell	"	44.31	
Grace Pettingell	"	23.03	
Sawyer	"	246.61	
Spring	"	967.27	
Stickney	"	612.47	
Eben Stone	"	190.48	
Sweetser	"	211.90	
Todd	"	674.72	
Wightman	"	430.27	
Williams	"	72.18	
Paul & Anna Walcott	"	<u>118.25</u>	8,742.17

Investment Funds 500,000.00

\$7,716,649.67 *

*This figure includes the purchase of \$500,000. in U.S. Treasury Notes and Certificates of Deposit.

City Auditor

Non-Revenue Accounts

Municipal Relief Loan, Chap.27,		
Acts 1966, Medical Assistance		1.91
Certificates of Deposit		100,000.00
Departmental Equipment:		
Fire Trucks	81,431.86	
Backhoe	<u>4,468.50</u>	85,900.36
Public Works Departmental		
Equipment, 1968:		
Compressor, Engine, etc.	5,280.00	
Front End Loader	<u>18,490.00</u>	23,770.00
Municipal Relief Loan,		
Chap. 27, Acts of 1966:		
Veterans' Benefits:		
General Aid	1.09	
Electricity	33.06	
Services to physicians,		
dentists	199.20	
Food	325.00	
Drugs	25.35	
Hospitalization	8.60	
Nursing Service	<u>84.10</u>	676.40
Sewerage Loan, Acts of 1963:		
Labor	8,394.58	
Supplies	1,615.38	
Engineers	3,248.00	
Pipe	4,518.32	
Equipment Hired	1,220.00	
Stone, Sand, & Gravel	382.60	
Electricity	272.89	
Contractor	<u>35,316.00</u>	54,967.77
E.D.A. Construction Account:		
Fulton Railing Contract	7,500.00	
Maryland Casualty Co.Contract	15,284.00	
D. M. Bernardi, Inc. Contract	300,089.70	
Engineers	27,572.33	
Supplies	1,390.12	
Advertising	<u>85.00</u>	351,921.15
		617,237.59

City Auditor

INCOME TRUST FUNDS

Balch Fund		
	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1968	200.00	
From Trustees of trust funds	<u>400.00</u>	600.00
	Dr.	
Transferred to Bartlett Mall		<u>400.00</u>
Balance December 31, 1968		200.00
Bromfield Fund		
	Cr.	
From trustees of trust funds		649.58
	Dr.	
Transferred to D.P.W. (for sidewalks and trees)		649.58
A. Gertrude Cutter Fund		
	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1968	1,318.34	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>2,659.37</u>	3,977.71
	Dr.	
Transferred to D.P.W. (for beautifying city)		<u>2,648.03</u>
Balance December 31, 1968		1,329.68
A. M. Gorwaiz Fund		
	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1968	14.34	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>4.75</u>	
Balance December 31, 1968		19.09
Charles H. Knight Fund		
	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1968	48.36	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>19.00</u>	
Balance December 31, 1968		67.36
M. H. Simpson Fund		
	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1968	409.25	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>830.99</u>	1,240.24
	Dr.	
Transferred to D.P.W. (for street sprinkling)		<u>824.74</u>
Balance December 31, 1968		415.50
Margaret Atwood Fund		
	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1968	3,918.02	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>569.79</u>	4,487.81
	Dr.	
Payments to beneficiaries		<u>198.55</u>
Balance December 31, 1968		4,289.26

City Auditor

Annie D. Davis Fund		
	Cr.	
From trustees of trust funds		50.00
	Dr.	
Payments to beneficiaries		50.00

Timothy D. Dexter Fund		
	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1968	1,071.29	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>106.85</u>	
Balance December 31, 1968		1,178.14

William Horton Fund		
	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1968	2,005.93	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>1,207.00</u>	3,212.93
	Dr.	
Payments to beneficiaries		<u>324.40</u>
Balance December 31, 1968		2,888.53

L. M. Follansbee Fund		
	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1968	679.45	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>179.06</u>	858.51
	Dr.	
Payments to beneficiaries		<u>80.10</u>
Balance December 31, 1968		778.41

Moses Brown Fund		
	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1968	1,719.51	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>687.49</u>	
Balance December 31, 1968		2,407.00

Paul A. Merrill Fund		
	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1968	527.91	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>50.00</u>	
Balance December 31, 1968		577.91

R. L. Toppan Fund		
	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1968	222.24	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>12.51</u>	234.75
	Dr.	
Payments to beneficiaries		<u>12.50</u>
Balance December 31, 1968		222.25

City Auditor

LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS

Emma Andrews Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1968	17.83	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>50.00</u>	67.83

Dr.

Books		<u>50.82</u>
-------	--	--------------

Balance December 31, 1968		17.01
---------------------------	--	-------

J. M. Bradbury Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1968	16.76	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>50.00</u>	66.76

Dr.

Books		<u>45.37</u>
-------	--	--------------

Balance December 31, 1968		21.39
---------------------------	--	-------

Charles W. Bradstreet Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1968	27.69	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>50.00</u>	77.69

Dr.

Library supplies		<u>49.88</u>
------------------	--	--------------

Balance December 31, 1968		27.81
---------------------------	--	-------

W. O. Coffin Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1968	175.02	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>475.00</u>	650.02

Dr.

Books		<u>529.23</u>
-------	--	---------------

Balance December 31, 1968		120.79
---------------------------	--	--------

Lucy G. B. Colby Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1968	51.92	
From trustees of trust funds	33.24	
From damages to books	<u>296.81</u>	381.97

Dr.

Books		<u>269.25</u>
-------	--	---------------

Balance December 31, 1968		112.72
---------------------------	--	--------

Charlotte C. Cole Fund

Cr.

From trustees of trust funds		95.00
------------------------------	--	-------

Dr.

Library supplies		95.00
------------------	--	-------

John J. Currier Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1968	109.94	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>47.49</u>	157.43

Dr.

Books		<u>81.20</u>
-------	--	--------------

Balance December 31, 1968		76.23
---------------------------	--	-------

City Auditor

Caleb Cushing Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1968		17.13	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>50.00</u>	67.13
	Dr.		
Books			<u>45.12</u>
Balance December 31, 1968			22.01

John N. Cushing Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1968		96.41	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>47.49</u>	143.90
	Dr.		
Books			<u>31.15</u>
Balance December 31, 1968			112.75

A. E. Cutter Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1968		208.83	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>200.00</u>	408.83
	Dr.		
Books			<u>357.63</u>
Balance December 31, 1968			51.20

Nathan D. Dodge Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1968		19.78	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>48.44</u>	68.22
	Dr.		
Books			<u>37.25</u>
Balance December 31, 1968			30.97

W. H. P. Dodge Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1968		49.62	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>132.25</u>	181.87
	Dr.		
Books			<u>101.20</u>
Balance December 31, 1968			80.67

Gertrude K. Dickens Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1968			5,000.00
	Dr.		
Books			<u>1,242.45</u>
Balance December 31, 1968			3,757.55

Susan M. Donnell Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1968		89.79	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>150.00</u>	239.79
	Dr.		
Book-binding			<u>197.55</u>
Balance December 31, 1968			42.24

City Auditor

Daniel Foster Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1968	23.21	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>11.88</u>	

Balance December 31, 1968		35.09
---------------------------	--	-------

J. A. Frothingham Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1968	25.11	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>50.00</u>	75.11

Dr.

Books		<u>37.51</u>
-------	--	--------------

Balance December 31, 1968		37.60
---------------------------	--	-------

S. A. Green Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1968	61.41	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>93.00</u>	154.41

Dr.

Books and periodicals		<u>86.53</u>
-----------------------	--	--------------

Balance December 31, 1968		67.88
---------------------------	--	-------

George Haskell Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1968	36.27	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>53.60</u>	89.87

Dr.

Books		<u>69.47</u>
-------	--	--------------

Balance December 31, 1968		20.40
---------------------------	--	-------

Dr. T. R. Healey Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1968	18.44	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>50.00</u>	68.44

Dr.

Books		<u>52.43</u>
-------	--	--------------

Balance December 31, 1968		16.01
---------------------------	--	-------

S. W. Marston Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1968	75.92	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>200.00</u>	275.92

Dr.

Books		<u>161.60</u>
-------	--	---------------

Balance December 31, 1968		114.32
---------------------------	--	--------

Grace G. Moody Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1968	30.82	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>50.00</u>	80.82

Dr.

Books		<u>35.11</u>
-------	--	--------------

Balance December 31, 1968		45.71
---------------------------	--	-------

City Auditor

E. S. Moseley Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1968	106.87	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>247.49</u>	354.36
Library supplies		<u>162.25</u>
Balance December 31, 1968		192.11

W. O. Moseley Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1968	158.13	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>487.17</u>	645.30
Books		<u>540.19</u>
Balance December 31, 1968		105.11

Alice C. Moulton Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1968	46.31	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>92.91</u>	139.22
Books		<u>65.86</u>
Balance December 31, 1968		73.36

Harlan Noyes Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1968	6.53	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>12.51</u>	19.04
Books		<u>13.90</u>
Balance December 31, 1968		5.14

Paul A. Pathe Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1968	19.58	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>39.31</u>	58.89
Books		<u>27.42</u>
Balance December 31, 1968		31.47

Ethel Parton Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1968	26.22	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>105.00</u>	131.22
Books		<u>99.76</u>
Balance December 31, 1968		31.46

City Auditor

George B. Pettingell Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1968	25.90	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>100.56</u>	126.46
	Dr.	
Transferred to South End Reading Room	50.28	
Books	<u>44.31</u>	<u>94.59</u>
Balance December 31, 1968		31.87

Grace G. Pettingell Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1968	6.91	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>23.75</u>	30.66
	Dr.	
Books		<u>23.03</u>
Balance December 31, 1968		7.63

M. P. Sawyer Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1968	126.12	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>246.88</u>	373.00
	Dr.	
Books and periodicals		<u>246.61</u>
Balance December 31, 1968		126.39

South End Reading Room
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1968	277.66	
Transferred from Geo.B.Pettingell	50.28	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>455.21</u>	783.15
	Dr.	
Payments Branch Library		<u>470.21</u>
Balance December 31, 1968		312.94

J. R. Spring Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1968	286.62	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>900.00</u>	1,186.62
	Dr.	
Books		<u>967.27</u>
Balance December 31, 1968		219.35

E. M. Stickney Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1968	192.01	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>538.71</u>	730.72
	Dr.	
Books		<u>612.47</u>
Balance December 31, 1968		118.25

City Auditor

Eben Stone Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1968		70.03	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>185.20</u>	255.23
Books	Dr.		<u>190.48</u>
Balance December 31, 1968			64.75

Benjamin G. Sweetsir Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1968		117.02	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>250.00</u>	367.02
Books	Dr.		<u>211.90</u>
Balance December 31, 1968			155.12

William G. Todd Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1968		52.06	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>684.86</u>	736.92
Newspapers and periodicals	Dr.		<u>674.72</u>
Balance December 31, 1968			62.20

Paul S. and Anna H. Walcott Fund

	Cr.		
Income, 1968			594.81
Books	Dr.		<u>118.25</u>
Balance December 31, 1968			476.56

Wightman Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1968		191.01	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>436.40</u>	627.41
Books	Dr.		<u>430.27</u>
Balance December 31, 1968			197.14

A. Williams Fund

	Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1968		44.29	
From trustees of trust funds		<u>46.51</u>	90.80
Books	Dr.		<u>72.18</u>
Balance December 31, 1968			18.62

City Auditor

Year 1968

Annual Report of the Trustees of the Building Fund
of the Newburyport Public Library (Moseley Fund)

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES:

Dec. 31, 1967 Balance on hand, Inst. for Savings		\$ 245.83
Dec. 31, 1967 " " " , Merchants Nat. Bank		1,137.69

INCOME:

Institutions for Savings, dividends, 1968		<u>512.39</u>
---	--	---------------

Total Income		\$1,895.91
--------------	--	------------

EXPENDITURES:

1/9/68 Jordan Marsh Co., tool shed	139.95	
1/23/68 City Builders Co.	168.94	
3/5/68 Haverhill Gas Co.	150.00	
4/15/68 Paul A. Cooper, carpenter	185.44	
6/24/68 Jim Harris, painter	<u>235.00</u>	1,113.17
Balance of income 12/31/68:		
Institution for Savings	125.00	
Merchants National Bank	<u>657.74</u>	<u>782.74</u>
		\$1,895.91

PRINCIPAL OF FUND:

Deposit No. 21990, Institution for Savings		\$10,000.00
--	--	-------------

G A R FUND:

Deposit No. 63989, Nbpt. Five Cents		
Savings Bank, November 3, 1966	14,411.55	
1967 Interest	692.64	
1968 Interest	<u>728.13</u>	\$15,832.32

Audited and found correct

Robert A. Sarey
City Auditor

James T. Connolly
Treasurer of Building Fund

PEABODY FUND

Newburyport Public Library
Treasurer's Annual Report for year ending Oct. 22, 1968

Receipts:

Cash on hand, October 1, 1967	393.56	
Dividends received Oct. 1967, Apr. 1968	<u>843.75</u>	1,237.31

Expenditures:

Books purchased and insurance		
July 1968		<u>905.43</u>

Balance on hand, October 22, 1968		331.88
-----------------------------------	--	--------

Treasurer, Peabody Fund

City Auditor

Moses Atkinson School Fund

	<u>Cash</u>	<u>Savings Deposits</u>	<u>Securities par value</u>	<u>Total</u>
On hand Dec.31, 1968	\$6602	\$11,774.76	\$1,150.00	\$12,990.78

Receipts

Cash on hand, Jan.1,1968 \$ 66.02
 Income, 1968 122.00
 \$188.02

Payments

Income deposited in Newburyport Five Cents Sav. Bank 122.00
 Cash on hand Dec.31, 1968 66.02
\$188.02

Investments

40 shares of Merchants National Bank, Newburyport, Ma. 800.00
 7 " " First & Ocean Nat'l " " 350.00
 On deposit Dec.31, 1968 First & Ocean Nat'l, Bank, Newburyport, Ma. 66.02
 On deposit Dec.31, 1968 Institution for Savings, Newburyport, Ma. 6,093.27
 On deposit Dec.31, 1968 Five Cents Savings Bank, Newburyport, Ma. 5,681.49
\$12,990.78

Robert A. Searcy
 City Auditor

William Wheelwright Scientific School
 Investment of Fund, June 28, 1968

Bonds	\$797,767.49
Stocks	210,995.63
Cash	<u>12,266.97</u>
	\$1,021,030.09

Statement of Receipts and Payments
Receipts

Cash on hand June 30,1967	68,923.95
Income	60,344.01
Refunds	26.43
Contribution	50.00
Bonds Matured	15,000.00
Sale of Rights	40.00
Withdrawn for Investment of Income from New England Merchants National Bank	<u>67,995.00</u>
	\$212,379.39

Payments

Students' Account	\$31,530.00	
Securities Purchased	94,659.38	
Administrative Expenses	4,976.74	
Withholding Tax	364.81	
Accrued Interest	581.49	
Deposited for Investment of Income into New England Merchants National Bank	<u>68,000.00</u>	\$200,112.42
Cash on hand June 28, 1968		12,266.97

Robert A. Searcy
 City Auditor

City Auditor
City of Newburyport

December 31, 1968

Balance Sheet

Revenue Accounts

Assets

Revenue Cash:

In banks and office
Cash invested in U.S.
Treas. Notes and
Cert. of Deposit

Accounts Receivable:

Taxes:

Levy of 1968:
Personal
Real Estate
Levy of 1967:
Personal
Real Estate

Motor Vehicle & Trailer:

Levy of 1968
Levy of 1967

Tax Titles & Possessions:

Tax Titles
Tax Possessions

Departmental:

Fire
Health
Sewer
Public Assistance Rental
Disability Assist. Adm.
Medical Assistance
School

Liabilities and Reserves

Federal grants:

Public Law 88-210
Public Law 89-10
Smith-Hughes Geo. Barden
School Funds, Public
Law 85-864
Operation Headstart
Public Law 874
Project Cincinnati
Medical Assistance

Revolving Funds:

Consolidated School Lunch
High School Athletics

Trust Fund Income:

Cemetery Perpetual Care
Other

Premium

Recoveries:

Old Age Assistance

Appropriation Balances

Sale of Real Estate
Sarah C. Brown Legacy
Chapter 32-B School (Retired
Teachers)

\$ 75,962.88

500,000.00

\$6,143.33

158,129.82

615.00

20,112.33

185,000.48

6,826.28

1,796.35

8,622.63

18,791.29

3,091.46

21,882.75

340.00

54.30

796.78

370.61

437.28

639.69

1,755.30

\$ 62.88

6,496.51

6,684.39

4,664.46

2,631.99

19,857.46

729.10

17,405.30

\$ 58,532.09

7,051.24

19,074.59

26,125.83

1,024.98

18,281.40

19,306.38

9.00

2,016.40

209,395.05

12,683.97

279.79

12.60

4,393.96

City Auditor
City of Newburyport, Balance Sheet, continued

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$2,045,000.00	Inside Debt Limit:	
		Sewer Loan 1954	\$60,000.00
		Departmental Equip. Loan 1967	120,000.00
		Departmental Equip. Loan 1968	60,000.00
		Street Loan 1968	<u>75,000.00</u>
			\$315,000.00
		Outside Debt Limit:	
		Water Loan 1958	10,000.00
		Water Loan 1961	100,000.00
		School Project Loan 1956	120,000.00
		School Project Loan 1962	450,000.00
		School Project Loan 1965	<u>240,000.00</u>
		Sewer Loan 1963	400,000.00
		(Chap. 261, Acts 1963)	
		Sewer Loan 1967	125,000.00
		(Chap. 261, Acts 1963)	235,000.00
		Urban Renewal Loan 1967	
		Sewer Loan 1968	<u>50,000.00</u>
		(Chap. 261, Acts 1963)	
			\$1,730,000.00
	<u>\$2,045,000.00</u>		\$2,045,000.00

City Auditor

Statement of Appropriated Accounts at Close of Financial Year

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
General Government					
City Council					
Salary of Clerk of Committees	\$ 450.00	\$	\$ 450.00	\$	\$
Salary of Councilors	3,300.00		3,300.00		
Other expenses	1,600.00	860.00	2,452.23		7.77
Mayor's Department					
Salary of Mayor	7,500.00		7,500.00		
Administrative Assistant	6,700.00		2,454.72	4,245.28	
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,600.00		3,630.98		169.02
Other expenses	3,500.00		3,076.20	333.56	90.24
Travel out of State	400.00		174.86		225.14
Salary of Industrial Consultant	11,500.00		10,861.83	635.00	3.17
Other expenses, Industrial Cons.	2,500.00	1,035.00	3,521.35		13.65
Travel out of State	250.00				250.00
Auditor's Department					
Salary of Auditor	9,300.00		9,300.00		
Salary of Principal Clerk	5,764.10		5,764.10		
Extra Clerical	2,400.00		2,094.56		305.44
Other expenses	850.00	115.00	951.86		13.14
Travel out of state	300.00		300.00		
Treasurer & Collector's Dept.					
Salary of Treasurer & Collector	7,183.11		7,183.11		
Salaries of Clerks (3)	12,503.37		12,287.45		235.92
Extra Clerical	500.00		499.94		.06
Purchase of Accounting Machine		4,000.00			4,000.00
New Typewriter		250.00			250.00
Pitney-Bowes Meter Mailing Machine		707.50			707.50
Other expenses	4,600.00	615.28	5,275.38		169.90
Expense of Bond & Note Issue	3,500.00		1,987.54		1,512.46
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	511.00		29.00		482.00
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00				100.00
Assessors' Department					
Salaries: Chairman	6,577.79		6,577.79		
Two Assessors	11,279.96		10,421.86	200.00	658.10
Assistant Assessor	2,000.00	200.00	2,172.63		27.37
Other expenses	2,000.00		1,781.58		218.42

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Assessors' Department, cont.					
Clerical and Supplies for					
Revaluation	\$ 7,496.44	\$9,000.00	\$ 350.00	\$	\$8,650.00
City Clerk's Department					
Salary of City Clerk	1,105.00	333.56	7,829.60		.40
Other expenses	350.00		982.48	75.00	47.52
Old Records and Typewriting	275.00		209.06	89.19	51.75
Vital Statistics			204.19		70.81
Election and Registration					
Salary of Clerk of Registrars	390.00		390.00		
Salaries of Registrars (4)	1,100.00		1,100.00		
Registration	1,475.00		1,187.00		
Other expenses	6,000.00	363.00	6,334.22	288.00	28.78
Removal of Voting Machines	850.00		192.00	658.00	
Law Department					
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00		4,000.00		
City Solicitor Extra Duties Performed	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Other expenses	1,000.00	58.46	1,058.46		
City Messenger					
Salary of City Messenger	6,263.68		6,263.68		
City Hall					
Xerox Machine	3,000.00		1,987.32		1,012.68
Painting and Improvements	1,000.00		961.66		38.34
License Commissioners					
Salary of Chairman	550.00		550.00		
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00		660.00		
Clerical Services	250.00	20.00	268.00		2.00
Other expenses	150.00		93.40	20.00	36.60
Planning Board	250.00		131.65	98.35	20.00
Board of Appeals					
Salaries	1,320.00	60.00	1,361.25		18.75
Other expenses	550.00		433.16	60.00	56.84
Shellfish Constable	100.00		100.00		
Protection of Life and Property					
Police Department					
Salary of City Marshal	8,226.60		8,226.60		
Salary of Deputy Marshal	7,528.00		7,528.00		
Salaries of Lieutenants (2)	13,549.40		13,549.40		

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Police Department, cont.					
Salaries of Patrolmen	\$126,000.00	\$	\$123,757.41	\$1,500.00	\$ 742.59
Salary of Building Custodian	4,343.04		4,343.04		306.61
Salaries of Extra Policemen	8,000.00		7,893.39		840.40
Paid Holidays	6,679.45		5,839.05		2.77
Other expenses	10,000.00	1,500.00	11,497.23		10.00
Newburyport Auxiliary Police Dept.		250.00	240.00		10.00
Target Practice	200.00		195.46		4.54
Police Pension	3,268.46	8.00	3,276.46		2,000.00
New Police Cruiser		2,000.00			90.24
Clothing Allowance Permanent					210.31
Police Officers	1,800.00		1,709.76		602.43
State Police School	500.00		289.69		
New Police Cruisers (2)	5,973.87		5,371.44		
Fire Department					
Salary of Chief	8,352.00		8,352.00		
Salaries of Lieutenants	34,981.20		34,981.20		
Salary of Perm.Firefighter-Mech.	6,890.40		6,890.40		
Salaries of Permanent Firefighters	122,274.89		118,943.58		3,331.31
Salaries of Call Lieutenants	1,840.00		1,840.00		
Salaries of Call Firefighters (32)	14,400.00		13,533.75		866.25
Fire Chief Travel out of State		100.00	100.00		
Other expenses	21,000.00		20,897.82	100.00	2.18
Clothing Allowance	1,950.00		1,949.78		.22
Fire Hose	2,000.00		1,984.50		15.50
Paid Holidays	6,450.00		6,423.20		26.80
Fire Pensions	17,650.00		17,649.62		.38
Fire Alarm and Inspections					
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00		1,100.00		
Other expenses	2,750.00	2,000.00	3,306.97		443.03
Inspection of Buildings					
Salary of Inspector	7,336.00		7,336.00		
Other expenses	1,800.00		1,717.11		82.89
Inspectors of Plumbing					
Plumbing Inspectors	1,300.00	70.00	1,333.50		36.50
Other expenses	50.00		40.30		9.70
Inspector of Gas					
Salary of Inspector	700.00		700.00		
Other expenses	150.00		132.45		17.55

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Sealer of Weights and Measures					
Salary	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$ 8.00
Other expenses	300.00		292.00		
Health and Sanitation					
Salary of Director of Public Health	5,278.36		5,278.36		
Salary of Junior Clerk & Typist	4,053.24		4,053.24		
T.B. Clinic - Clerical	500.00		500.00		
Miscellaneous	9,500.00		5,937.89	70.00	3,492.11
Salary Inspector of Animals	350.00		350.00		
School Well Child Conference	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Garbage, ashes & rubbish collection & disposal including dead animals collection & disposal	134,500.00		134,500.00		
Public Works Department					
Salary of Superintendent	7,500.00		7,414.13		85.87
Labor (Public Works Dept.)	175,001.80	10,366.09	179,676.52	3,000.00	2,691.37
Other expenses (Public Works Dept.)	71,324.51	2,473.54	65,140.83	8,500.00	157.22
Labor (Sewage Treatment Plant)	10,871.64	3,000.00	10,049.34	1,717.28	2,105.02
Other expenses (Sew. Treatment Plant)	20,000.00		16,096.19	3,500.00	403.81
Department Headquarters	4,500.00		4,107.29		392.71
Chapter 90	8,500.00	25,500.00	32,298.35		1,701.65
Highway Improvement Loan Acts of 1967, Chap. 616		10,294.96	10,294.96		
Highway Projects, Chap. 679, Acts of 1965		30,884.88	30,884.88		
Snow and Ice Removal	35,000.00	7,000.00	40,360.55		1,639.45
The Original Construction of Public Ways, incl. land damages and cost of pavement	9,500.00			9,500.00	
Purchase of mowers and electric Generators for trimmers		600.00	584.82		15.18
Purchase of Back-hoe		5,000.00	5,000.00		
The Construction of Sewers	5,000.00			5,000.00	
New Trees	1,200.00		965.00		235.00
Perpetual Care of Lots	966.20		966.20		
Bartlett Mall		400.00	400.00		

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Harbor Master	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Salary	450.00		450.00		164.75
Other expenses	817.64		652.89		958.22
Street Lighting	48,000.00		47,041.78		88
Traffic Lighting	500.00	1,175.00	1,674.12		1,015.17
Street Lighting, Plum Island	1,100.00		84.83		
Welfare					
Administration, City Account	29,510.00		9,683.10	19,826.90	
Other expenses	8,000.00		5,564.98		2,435.02
Disability Assistance	20,598.15		15,503.79		5,094.36
Aid Fam. w/Dep. Children	92,144.45		77,541.85	14,602.60	
Old Age Assistance	70,531.75		38,026.22	19,831.17	12,674.36
Medical Assistance	273,214.11		203,147.34		70,066.77
Veterans' Benefits					
Salary of Director	5,278.36		5,278.36		
Salary Clerk and Stenographer	4,625.42		4,625.42		564.71
Veterans' Benefits	125,352.20	12,500.00	137,287.49		45.34
Veterans' Services, Travel	150.00		104.66		25.20
Care of Soldiers' Graves	500.00		474.80		200.00
Graves Registration Officer	200.00				
School Department					
1000 - Administration	70,260.00		69,558.75		701.25
2000 - Instruction	1,675,501.00		1,588,983.54	86,517.00	46
3000 - Other School Services	138,733.00		135,054.91	3,500.00	178.09
4000 - Operation and Maintenance	195,661.00	12,000.00	204,931.38		2,729.62
5000 - Fixed Charges	3,535.00		3,299.00		236.00
6000 - Community Services	13,940.00		11,981.16	821.81	1,137.03
7000 - Acquisition of Fixed Assets	34,723.00	2,000.00	35,868.13	194.10	660.77
9000 - Programs with Other Districts	7,466.00	4,000.00	10,228.95		1,237.05
Plans and Specifications and Site					
Acquisition for New Sch. Construction	59,610.07	12,408.07	31,963.90	40,000.00	54.24
Travel outside of State	3,901.57		2,908.58		992.99
Military Retirement Assessment	116.00		116.00		
Purchase-Rental Portable Classroom		13,000.00	12,838.81		161.19
Cost of Whittier Regional Vocational					
Planning to date			3,651.00		849.00
Plans and Specifications for New					
School Construction	4,500.00	40,000.00	3,291.93	36,708.07	

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Acquisition of School Sites for					
School Building Program		97,000.00	97,000.00		
Chapter 650	3,000.00			3,000.00	
Chapter 651	5,920.00			5,920.00	
Operation Headstart	1,802.00		174.32	1,088.82	538.86
Plans and Construction of three					
Relocateable Classrooms		70,000.00			70,000.00
Public Library					
Salaries	44,896.60		44,076.62	235.00	584.98
Library Substitutes	2,000.00	200.00	2,199.20		.80
Other expenses	10,000.00	35.00	10,033.21		1.79
Renovations and Improvements	12,781.82		6,465.65		6,316.17
Gertrude K. Dickens Legacy	5,000.00		1,242.45		3,757.55
Unclassified					
Moseley Woods	3,868.70	1,200.00	4,289.06		779.64
Atkinson Common	3,000.00		2,963.43		16.57
Reserve Fund	10,000.00			10,000.00	
Damages to Persons, Prop. & Claims	4,000.00		2,960.97		1,039.03
Chapter 32-B Blue Cross-Blue Shield	17,025.06		11,077.33	1,800.00	4,147.73
Workmen's Compensation		1,000.00	742.15		257.85
City Clocks	200.00		200.00		
Memorial Day Exercises	600.00		575.00		25.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.	400.00		94.40	50.00	255.60
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	175.00		175.00		
Veterans of Foreign Wars	100.00	50.00	150.00		
Disabled American Veterans	100.00		50.00		50.00
American Legion	100.00		88.00		12.00
Christmas Decorations	100.00		75.00		25.00
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00		870.00	74.00	56.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration	2,725.00		2,722.98		2.02
Band Concerts		440.00	440.00		
Insurance City Buildings	13,728.36		13,728.36		
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	17,811.00		17,811.00		
Parking Meters					
Service and Maintenance		1,200.00	1,200.00		
Other expenses		500.00	50.00		450.00

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Dog Officer	1,000.00	4,000.00	3,966.23		1,033.77
Salary		1,000.00	322.02	140.00	537.98
Other expenses	1,200.00	290.00	1,478.00		12.00
Fees for board and killing dogs	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Civil Defense, Director	2,200.00	174.00	2,373.97		.03
Other expenses	300.00		126.00	174.00	
Surplus Property					
Construction of New Comfort Station, Plum Island		5,500.00	3,400.00		2,100.00
Municipal Retirement					
Administration	4,000.00		4,000.00		
Pension Accumulation	83,504.00		83,504.00		
Life Guard Summer Prog., Plum Island	4,425.00	232.00	4,381.51		275.49
Newburyport Bethel Soc. Gift	25.00		25.00		
Golden Age Club	300.00		300.00		
Conservation Commission	250.00		129.45		120.55
Newburyport Historical Society	100.00		41.10		58.90
Portsmouth-Kittery Armed Service Committee, Inc.		300.00	300.00		
Pioneer League		500.00	500.00		
Tourist Information Booth at Bartlett Mall		1,000.00	1,000.00		
M.B.T.A. Contract	13,337.97		1,953.05		11,384.92
Central Merrimack Valley Regional Planning District		1,500.00	306.48		1,193.52
Purchase of Swans		300.00	300.00		
Water Department					
Salaries and Wages					
Other expenses	116,532.57	1,443.78	119,091.88	8.83	875.64
Chapter 32-B Blue Cross-Blue Shield	130,783.84	8,500.00	122,055.62		17,228.22
Water Mains 16" from Storey Avenue to Low St. across area of New Shopping Ctr.	1,500.00	8.83	1,508.83		
Standpipe at March's Hill (Painting of)		10,000.00			10,000.00
Surveying and Engineering report		10,000.00			10,000.00
additional Water Storage					
Interest	7,338.50				7,338.50
	3,485.00		3,485.00		

City Auditor

Indebtedness
Proposed Improvement to Reservoir
Interest and Maturing Debt
Indebtedness
Interest on Debt

Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
\$19,000.00	\$	19,000.00	\$	
17,505.52		6,322.41		11,183.11
363,500.00		363,500.00		
88,076.23		82,150.38	865.00	5,060.85
\$5,023,009.40	\$491,751.95	\$4,864,980.89	\$284,946.96	\$364,833.50

City Auditor

Borrowing Capacity

1968 Equalized Property Valuation	\$65,000,000.
Motor Vehicle	<u>3,933,867.</u>

Total	\$68,933,867.
-------	---------------

Debt Limit $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ of \$68,933,867.	\$1,723,346.
--	--------------

Gross Debt \$2,045,000.

Debt Outside Limit:

Water	110,000.
School Proj.)	
Loans, Ch. 645)	810,000.
Acts 1948)	

Sewerage Loan)	
Chap. 261)	575,000.
Acts 1963)	

Urban Renewal 235,000.

Total Outside Debt Limit \$1,730,000.

Debt within the Limit	315,000.
-----------------------	----------

Borrowing Capacity December 31, 1968	\$1,408,346.
--------------------------------------	--------------

Municipal Indebtedness

Gross City Debt January 1, 1968	\$2,242,500.
---------------------------------	--------------

Debt Incurred during 1968

Departmental Equipmental Loan	60,000.	
Sewerage Loan	50,000.	
Street Loan	<u>75,000.</u>	185,000.

Debt Paid during 1968

Departmental Loan	30,000.	
Sewer Loans	53,500.	
Water Loans	24,000.	
School Project Loans	110,000.	
Municipal Relief Loan	150,000.	
Urban Renewal Loan	<u>15,000.</u>	382,500.

Gross City Debt December 31, 1968	\$2,045,000.
-----------------------------------	--------------

City Auditor

Funded Debt

The funded debt of the City at the close of books December 31, 1967 was \$2,242,500.

Maturities paid or appropriated for during the year 1968 including Water Bonds, amounted to 382,500.

Debt incurred during 1968:

Departmental Equipmental Loan	60,000.
Sewer Loan	50,000.
Street Loan	75,000.

The total funded debt Dec.31, 1968 was \$2,045,000.making a net decrease of \$197,500.

December 31, 1968

<u>Bonds and Notes</u>	<u>Rate</u>	<u>Issued</u>	<u>Due</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Sewer	1.80%	1954	Sept. 1,1968-74	\$ 60,000.
School Project	2.40%	1956	Feb. 1,1968-71	120,000.
*Water Loan	2.90%	1958	Apr. 1,1968-70	10,000.
Water Loan	3.20%	1961	Apr. 1,1968-76	100,000.
School Project Loan	2.90%	1962	July 1,1968-77	450,000.
Sewerage Loan	3.00%	1963	July 15,1968-83	400,000.
School Project Loan	3.20%	1965	Sept. 1,1968-80	240,000.
Departmental Equip.Loan	3.40%	1967	Feb. 1,1968-72	120,000.
Sewerage Loan	4.50%	1967	Dec. 15,1968-86	125,000.
Urban Renewal	4.50%	1967	Dec. 15,1968-87	235,000.
Departmental Equip.Loan	4.00%	1968	Dec. 1,1969-73	60,000.
Sewerage Loan	4.10%	1968	Oct. 1,1969-73	50,000.
Street Loan	4.10%	1968	Oct. 1,1969-78	75,000.

*Paid out of general taxation

City Auditor

BUDGET FOR 1968

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

CITY COUNCIL

Salary of Clerk of Committees	\$ 450.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	1,600.00

MAYOR'S DEPARTMENT

Salary	7,500.00
Administrative Assistant	6,700.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,800.00
Other expenses	3,500.00
Travel out of State	400.00
Industrial Consultant	11,500.00
Other expenses, Industrial Consultant	2,500.00
Travel out of State, Industrial Consultant	250.00

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT

Salary of Auditor	9,300.00
Salary of Principal Clerk	5,764.10
Extra Clerical	2,400.00
Other expenses	850.00

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Salary of Treasurer and Collector	7,183.11
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clk. & Sten. (M. Moore)	4,625.42
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clk. & Typist (H. Hall)	4,625.42
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clk. & Typist (L. Cooper)	3,252.53
Extra Clerical	500.00
Other expenses	4,600.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	3,500.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	500.00
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	6,577.79
Salary of Assessor (W. Welch)	5,764.10
Salary of Assessor (C. Foley)	5,515.86
Assistant Assessor	2,000.00
Other expenses	2,000.00

CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Salary of City Clerk	7,496.44
Other expenses	1,105.00
Old Records and Typewriting	350.00
Vital Statistics	275.00

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Salary Clerk, Board of Registrars	390.00
Salaries of Registrars (4)	1,100.00
Registration	1,475.00
Other expenses	6,000.00

LAW DEPARTMENT

Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00
City Solicitor, Extra Duties Performed	1,000.00
Other expenses	1,000.00

CITY MESSENGER

Salary of City Messenger	6,263.68
--------------------------	----------

CITY HALL

Xerox machine, City Hall	5,500.00
Painting and Improvements	3,000.00
	1,000.00

LICENSE COMMISSIONERS	
Salary of Chairman	550.00
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	150.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION	250.00
PLANNING BOARD	250.00
BOARD OF APPEALS	
Salaries	1,320.00
Other expenses	550.00
SHELLFISH CONSTABLE	100.00
POLICE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Marshal	8,226.60
Salary of Deputy Marshal	7,528.00
Salaries of Lieutenants (2)	13,549.40
Salaries of Patrolmen	126,000.00
Salary of Building Custodian	4,343.04
Salaries of Extra Policemen	8,000.00
Paid Holidays	6,679.45
Other expenses	10,000.00
Police Pension	3,268.46
Target Practice	200.00
Clothing Allowance Permanent Police Officers	1,800.00
State Police School	500.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Chief	8,352.00
Salaries of Lieutenants	34,981.20
Salary of Permanent Firefighter-Mechanic	6,890.40
Salaries of Permanent Firefighters	122,274.89
Salaries of Call Lieutenants	1,840.00
Salaries of Call Firefighters (32)	14,400.00
Other expenses	21,000.00
Clothing Allowance	1,950.00
Paid Holidays	6,450.00
Fire Pensions	17,650.00
Fire Hose	2,000.00
FIRE ALARM AND INSPECTIONS	
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00
Other expenses	2,750.00
INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS	
Salary of Inspector	7,336.00
Other expenses	1,800.00
INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING	
Plumbing Inspectors	1,300.00
Other expenses	50.00

INSPECTOR OF GAS	
Salary of Inspector	700.00
Other expenses	150.00
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	
Salary	1,000.00
Other expenses	300.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Salary of Director of Public Health	5,278.36
Salary of Junior Clerk and Typist	4,053.24
T.B.Clinic - Clerical	500.00
Miscellaneous	9,500.00
School Well Child Conference	1,000.00
Salary Inspector of Animals	350.00
Garbage, ashes & rubbish collection & disposal including dead animals collection & disposal	134,500.00
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Superintendent	7,500.00
Labor (Public Works Dept.)	175,000.00
Labor (Sewage Treatment Plant)	10,871.64
Other expenses (Public Works Dept.)	70,000.00
Other expenses (Sewage Treatment Plant)	20,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	35,000.00
Department Headquarters	4,500.00
Chapter 90	8,500.00
Traffic Lighting	500.00
Street Lighting	48,000.00
Street Lighting, Plum Island	1,100.00
New Trees	1,200.00
For the original construction of Public Ways, including land damages and cost of pavement, (Bond Issue Requirement)	9,500.00
For the Construction of Sewers (Bond Issue Requirement)	5,000.00
HARBOR MASTER	
Salary	450.00
Other expenses	800.00
PUBLIC WELFARE	
Salaries:	
George F. Cooper, Director	4,110.00
F. E. Lyons, Supervisor	3,480.00
E. M. Howard, Social Worker	3,570.00
(Replacement), " "	2970 .00
A. C. Murphy " "	3,570.00
M. A. Roaf, " "	3,570.00
W. P. Walsh, " "	3,090.00
M. K. Kelley, Principal Clerk	3,020.00
H. G. Barrett, Sr. Clk., Typ.	2,510.00
M. M. Patten, Jr. Clk. Sten.	2,150.00
M. P. Chase, Jun. Clk. Typ.	2,150.00
M. H. Reardon, Jun. Clk. Typ.	2,150.00
D. A. Sadowski, Jun. Clk. Typ.	2,150.00
L. Zabriskie, Jun. Clk. Typ.	2,080.00
D. Leary, Medical Consultant	150.00

H. W. Jobray, Chairman, Board	150.00	
D. R. Eck, Member, Board	125.00	
A. J. Matthews, Member, Board	125.00	
Total Salaries	<u>41,120.00</u>	
Administration expenses	<u>4,000.00</u>	
Total	<u>45,120.00</u>	
Less est. Fed. Adm. Grants	-15,610.00	29,510.00
Welfare other expenses		8,000.00
Disability Assistance		20,000.00
Aid Families w/Dep. Children		90,000.00
Old Age Assistance		70,000.00
Medical Assistance		270,000.00

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Salary Director of Veterans' Services	5,278.36
Salary Clerk & Stenographer	4,625.42
Veterans' Benefits	125,000.00
Veterans' Services Travel	150.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	500.00
Grave Registration Officer	200.00

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Salaries:

Katherine M. Kuechle	6,873.79	
Elizabeth M. Brennan	4,053.24	
Eleanor M. Clancy	4,625.42	
Helen V. Cotie	3,112.47	
Eleanor E. Gannon	4,625.42	
Bessie W.P. Hills	4,625.42	
Mary L. Hopkins	3,112.47	
S. Pentoliros	3,112.47	
Gladys Stevens	3,112.47	
Rose Williams	3,112.47	
John Szymura	<u>4,530.96</u>	44,896.60
Substitutes		2,000.00
Other expenses		10,000.00

UNCLASSIFIED

Moseley Woods	2,000.00
Atkinson Common	3,000.00
Reserve Fund	10,000.00
Damages to Persons, Properties & Claims	4,000.00
Chapter 32-B Blue Cross-Blue Shield	17,000.00
City Clocks	200.00
Memorial Day Exercises	600.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.	400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	175.00
Veterans' Foreign Wars	100.00
Disabled American Veterans	100.00
American Legion	100.00
Christmas Decorations	100.00
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings	13,728.36
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	17,811.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration	2,500.00
Golden Age Club	300.00
Lifeguard Summer Program	4,400.00
Newburyport Historical Society	100.00

DOG OFFICER		
Salary		1,000.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs		1,200.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE		
Salary of Director		3,000.00
Other expenses		2,200.00
Surplus Property		300.00
MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT		
Administration		4,000.00
Pension Accumulation		83,504.00
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT		
Interest on Debt		88,000.00
Indebtedness		363,500.00
WATER DEPARTMENT		
Salaries and Wages:		
Berry, W.	6,505.36	
Bridges, C.	6,505.36	
Foley, Charlotte	4,189.00	
Hanson, F.	4,690.48	
Healey, T.	6,505.36	
Knights, E.	4,690.48	
Lanen, H.	6,505.36	
Leary, Kathleen	3,078.21	
Lunt, Clark T.	8,142.16	
Merrill, George	4,690.48	
Moisan, Norbert	4,690.48	
Moore, William	4,690.48	
Norton, Harry	5,863.10	
Orfant, Robert	4,690.48	
Packer, Edward	5,863.10	
Perry, Veronica	6,023.48	
Rayno, Raymond	8,142.16	
Reardon, John	5,863.10	
Skovron, Bernard	4,690.48	
Smith, Walter	5,592.50	
Stevens, Kenneth	4,690.48	
Overtime	<u>2,230.48</u>	
		118,532.57
Other expenses		130,783.84
Chapter 32-B Blue Cross-Blue Shield		1,500.00
Interest		3,485.00
Indebtedness		19,000.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
1000 - Administration		70,260.00
2000 - Instruction		1,675,501.00
3000 - Other School Services		138,733.00
4000 - Operation and Maintenance		195,625.00
5000 - Fixed Charges		3,535.00
6000 - Community Services		13,940.00
7000 - Acquisition of Fixed Assets		34,723.00
9000 - Programs w/Other Districts		7,466.00

Cost of Whittier Regional Vocational Planning	
to date	4,500.00
Travel Outside of State	3,585.00
Military Retirement Assessment	116.00
Chapter 650	3,000.00
Chapter 651	5,920.00
Operation Headstart	1,802.00

SUMMARY

General Government	154,593.45
Police Department	190,094.95
Fire Department	237,788.49
Fire Alarm and Inspections	16,486.00
Health and Sanitation	155,181.60
Public Works Department	396,671.64
Harbor Master	1,250.00
Charities	487,510.00
Veterans' Benefits	135,753.78
Public Library	56,896.60
Unclassified	77,614.36
Dog Officer	2,200.00
Civil Defense	5,500.00
Municipal Retirement	87,504.00
Interest and Maturing Debt	451,500.00
Water Department	273,301.41
School Department	<u>2,158,706.00</u>
	\$4,888,552.28

City Auditor

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

BUDGET FOR 1969

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

CITY COUNCIL

Salary of Clerk of Committees	\$ 450.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	1,800.00

MAYOR'S DEPARTMENT

Salary	7,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	4,000.00
Other expenses	3,500.00
Travel Out of State	400.00
Industrial Consultant	15,000.00
Other expenses, Industrial Consultant	4,500.00
Travel Out of State, Industrial Consultant	100.00
Copying Machine	1,500.00

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT

Salary of Auditor	9,800.00
Salary of Principal Clerk	6,200.00
Extra Clerical	2,520.00
Other expenses	950.00

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Salary of Treasurer and Collector	7,500.00
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clerk, & Sten. (M. Moore)	4,856.00
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clerk, & Typist (H. Hall)	5,200.00
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clerk, & Typist (L. Cooper)	3,415.00
Extra Clerical	500.00
Other expenses	5,500.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	3,500.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	100.00

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	6,900.00
Salary of Assessor	5,200.00
Salary of Assessor (C. Foley)	5,791.65
Assistant Assessor	2,000.00
Other Expenses	1,800.00

CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Salary of City Clerk	8,221.50
Other expenses	1,050.00
Old Records and Typewriting	250.00
Vital Statistics	225.00

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Salary Clerk, Board of Registrars	400.00
Salary of Registrars (4)	1,100.00
Registration	1,300.00
Other expenses	5,200.00

LAW DEPARTMENT

Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00
City Solicitor Extra Duties performed	1,000.00
Other expenses	1,000.00

City Auditor

-2-

CITY MESSENGER

Salary of City Messenger 6,576.00

CITY HALL

Other expense, City Hall 5,300.00

Painting and Improvements, City Hall 1,000.00

LICENSE COMMISSIONERS

Salary of Chairman 550.00

Salaries of Commissioners (2) 660.00

Clerical Services 250.00

Other expenses 100.00

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

250.00

PLANNING BOARD

400.00

BOARD OF APPEALS

Salaries 1,320.00

Other expenses 425.00

Shellfish Constable 100.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salary of Marshal 9,000.00

Salary of Deputy Marshal 8,200.00

Salary of Lieutenants (2) 14,800.00

Salaries of Patrolmen 132,000.00

Salary of Building Custodian 4,560.00

Salaries of Extra Policemen 8,000.00

Paid Holidays 6,400.00

Other expenses 11,000.00

Police Pension 3,442.69

Target Practise 200.00

Clothing Allowance Permanent Police Officers 2,400.00

State Police School 500.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salary of Chief 9,000.00

Salaries of Lieutenants 37,200.00

Salary of Permanent Firefighter-Mechanic 7,200.00

Salaries of Permanent Firefighters 125,000.00

Overtime Wages (time and a half) 4,000.00

Salaries of Call Lieutenants 1,840.00

Salaries of Call Firefighters (32) 14,400.00

Other expenses 20,000.00

Clothing Allowance 1,950.00

Paid Holidays 6,800.00

Fire Pensions 17,849.62

Fire Hose 2,000.00

FIRE ALARM AND INSPECTIONS

Salary of Superintendent 1,100.00

Other expenses 2,750.00

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Salary of Inspector 7,700.00

Other expenses 1,650.00

INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Plumbing Inspectors 1,300.00

Other expenses 50.00

City Auditor

-3-

INSPECTOR OF GAS	
Salary of Inspector	700.00
Other expense	125.00
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	
Salary	1,000.00
Other expenses	250.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Salary of Director of Public Health	5,550.00
Salary of Junior Clerk and Typist	4,500.00
T.B. Clinic - Clerical	500.00
Miscellaneous	4,700.00
Salary Inspector of Animals	500.00
Garbage, ashes & rubbish collection & disposal including dead animals collection & disposal	134,500.00
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Superintendent	8,000.00
Labor (Public Works Dept.)	185,000.00
Labor (Sewage Treatment Plant)	18,000.00
Other expenses (Public Works Dept.)	63,000.00
Other expenses (Sewage Treatment Plant)	16,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	50,000.00
Department Headquarters	4,000.00
Chapter 90	9,500.00
Traffic Lighting	500.00
Street Lighting	52,000.00
New trees	750.00
HARBORMASTER	
Salary of Harbormaster	450.00
Other expenses	750.00
VETERANS' BENEFITS	
Salary Director of Veterans' Services	5,542.00
Salary Clerk & Stenographer	4,856.00
Veterans' Benefits	130,000.00
Veterans' Services Travel	100.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	400.00
GRAVE REGISTRATION OFFICER	
	200.00
PUBLIC LIBRARY	
Salaries:	
Katherine M. Kuechle	7,100.00
Elizabeth M. Brennan	4,900.00
Eleanor M. Clancy	4,900.00
Eleanor E. Gannon	4,900.00
Bessie W. P. Hills	4,900.00
Gladys Stevens	3,700.00
Rose Williams	3,700.00
Mary L. Hopkins	3,400.00
S. Pentoliros	3,400.00
Mary Kelleher	3,400.00
John Szymura	<u>4,757.50</u>
	49,057.50
Substitutes	2,000.00
Other expenses	10,000.00

City Auditor

-4-

UNCLASSIFIED

Moseley Woods	2,500.00
Atkinson Common	3,000.00
Reserve Fund	10,000.00
Damages to Persons & Property & Claims	4,000.00
Chapter 32-B Blue Cross-Blue Shield	13,500.00
Workmen's Compensation (City)	800.00
City Clocks	200.00
Memorial Day Exercises	600.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.	200.00
Firemen 's Memorial Sunday	175.00
Veterans' Foreign Wars	100.00
Disabled American Veterans	100.00
American Legion	100.00
Christmas Decorations	75.00
Summer Band Concerts	440.00
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings	23,980.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	18,573.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration	2,500.00
Golfen Age Club	300.00
Lifeguard Summer Program	4,500.00
Newburyport Historical Society	100.00
Pioneer League	500.00
Whittier Regional Vocational Technical High School	7,593.01
Central Merrimack Valley Regional Planning District	88.49
Tourist Information Booth at Bartlet Mall	1,000.00

DOG OFFICER

Salary of Dog Officer	5,000.00
Fees for Board and Disposal of Dogs	1,200.00

CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Salary of Director	3,000.00
Other expenses	2,200.00

MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT

Administration	4,300.00
Pension Accumulation	85,175.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest on Debt	78,000.00
Indebtedness	245,000.00

WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Wages:	
Berry, W.	6,760.00
Bridges, C.	6,760.00
Foley, Charlotte	4,368.00
Hanson, F.	4,992.00
Healey, T.	7,500.00
Knights, E.	4,992.00
Lanen, H.	6,760.00
Leary, Kathleen	3,276.00
Lunt, Clark T.	8,736.00
Merrill, George	4,992.00
Moisan, Norbert	4,992.00
Moore, William	4,992.00

-5-

WATER DEPARTMENT, cont.

Norton, Harry	6,760.00	
Orfant, Robert	4,992.00	
Packer, Edward	6,760.00	
Perry, Veronica	6,760.00	
Rayno, Raymond	8,736.00	
Reardon, John	6,110.00	
Skovron, Bernard	4,992.00	
Smith, Walter	5,824.00	
Stevens, Kenneth	4,992.00	
Overtime	<u>3,730.00</u>	128,776.00
Other expenses		139,895.00
Chapter 32-B Blue Cross-Blue Shield		1,800.00
Interest		2,960.00
Indebtedness		15,000.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

1000 - Administration	73,740.00
2000 - Instruction	1,769,576.00
3000 - Other School Services	144,562.00
4000 - Operation and Maintenance	234,221.00
5000 - Fixed Charges	3,535.00
6000 - Community Services	12,315.00
7000 - Acquisition of Fixed Assets	36,836.00
9000 - Programs w/other Districts	7,466.00
Travel Outside of State	3,585.00
Operation Headstart	350.00

SUMMARY

General Government	154,460.15
Police Department	200,502.69
Fire Department	247,239.62
Fire Alarms and Inspections	16,625.00
Health and Sanitation	150,250.00
Public Works Department	406,750.00
Harbormaster	1,200.00
Veterans' Benefits	141,098.00
Public Library	61,057.50
Unclassified	95,924.50
Dog Officer	6,200.00
Civilian Defense	5,200.00
Municipal Retirement	89,475.00
Interest and Maturing Debt	323,000.00
Water Department	288,431.00
School Department	<u>2,286,186.00</u>

\$4,473,599.46

TRUSTEES OF NEWBURYPORT TRUST FUNDS - SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS
TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

CITY TREASURER

<u>FUND</u>	<u>INVESTMENT</u>	<u>DUE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>	<u>1968</u> <u>INCOME</u>	<u>PURPOSE</u>
Emma L. Andrews	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	\$1,000.00	\$50.00	So. End Reading Room
Margaret Atwood	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,500.00	275.00	Poor and Religious
	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,500.00	261.24	Poor and Religious
Balch Fund	U. S. Steel - 4%	1983	10,000.00	400.00	Bartlett Mall
J. M. Bradbury	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	50.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
C. W. Bradstreet	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	50.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
John Bromfield	Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Company	Demand	10,000.00	649.58	Sidewalks and Trees
Moses Brown	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	237.49	Schools
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	250.00	Schools
	U. S. Steel - 4%	1983	5,000.00	200.00	Schools
W. O. Coffin	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	10,000.00	475.00	Books for Library
Lucy G. B. Colby	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	700.00	33.24	Replacement of old Books
Charlotte C. Cole	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	95.00	Supt. of Reading Room
John J. Currier	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	47.49	Npt. and Newbury Books
John N. Cushing	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	47.49	Pub. Lib. and purchase
Caleb Cushing	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	50.00	of Books for High School
					Seniors.
A. E. Cutter	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	4,000.00	200.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
A. G. Cutter	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	25,432.17	1,208.01	Beautifying the City
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	27,227.10	1,361.36	Beautifying the City
	Atch., Topeka & Sante Fe -4%	Oct. 1, 1995	1,000.00	40.00	Beautifying the City
	Chicago & Erie R.R. - 5%	May 1, 1982	1,000.00	50.00	Beautifying the City
Annie D. Davis	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	50.00	Aged Ladies
Timothy Dexter	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,137.50	106.85	Poor
Nathan D. Dodge	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,020.00	48.44	Books for Library
Wm. H. P. Dodge	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,645.00	132.25	Books, Papers for
					Library
Susan M. Donnell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	3,000.00	150.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
L. M. Follansbee	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,500.00	118.75	Poor
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,206.25	60.31	Poor
Daniel Foster	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	11.88	Books for Library
J.A. Frothingham	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	50.00	Books for Library
A. M. Gorwaiz	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,100.00	4.75	Atkinson Common
S. A. Green	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	93.00	Books for Library

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONTINUED)

<u>FUND</u>	<u>INVESTMENT</u>	<u>DUE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>	<u>INCOME</u>	<u>PURPOSE</u>
George Haskell Laurence Haywood	Institution for Savings Bank Npt. Cooperative Bank	Demand Demand	\$1,072.50 5,000.00	\$53.60 None	Books for Library Christmas Gifts to Library Employees Books (Medical)
Doctor Healey High School (Class '18) High School (Class '17) Wm. Horton Fund	Institution for Savings Bank Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank Institution for Savings Bank	Demand Demand Demand Demand	1,000.00 556.55 577.96 28,520.00	50.00 25.57 26.57 1,207.00	Athletic Field Memorial Aged and Needy of Newburyport
Charles H. Knight S. W. Marston Paul A. Merrill Grace C. Moody E.S. Moseley	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank U. S. Steel - 4% Institution for Savings Bank Institution for Savings Bank Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank Institution for Savings Bank Institution for Savings Bank N.Y., N. H. & H. Railroad Boston & Maine Railroad 4% Bond due 7/1/60, convert- ed to Bonds due 8/1/65, re- converted to:	Demand 1983 Demand Demand Demand Demand Demand July 1, 2022	400.00 5,000.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 4,000.00 8,646.51 900.00	19.00 200.00 50.00 50.00 47.49 200.00 432.31 None	Atkinson Common Gen'l. Use of Library School Prize Public Library Gen'l. Use of Library Gen'l. Use of Library Gen'l. Use of Library Gen'l. Use of Library
Alice C. Moulton Municipal Bldgs. Insurance Fund Harlan W. Noyes Ethel Parton Paul A. Pathe, Jr. George Pettingell	Boston & Maine MTG Bonds Institution for Savings Bank Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank N.Y., N. H. & H. R.R. - 4% Institution for Savings Bank Institution for Savings Bank Institution for Savings Bank Institution for Savings Bank	Aug. 1, 1967 Demand Demand July 1, 2022 Demand Demand Demand Demand	914.29 1,858.26 315.28 5,400.00 250.00 2,100.00 786.23 2,011.13	54.86 92.91 14.46 None 12.51 105.00 39.31 100.56	Gen'l. Use of Library As Trs. of Lib. Direct Replace loss by fire Replace loss by fire Library Children's Books Public Library One-half to So. End Read. Room and one-half to the Public Library.
Grace G. Pettingell M. P. Sawyer M. H. Simpson	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank Salem Savings Bank Institution for Savings Bank N.Y., N.H. & H. Railroad - 4%	Demand Demand Demand July 1, 2022	500.00 5,000.00 14,974.73 5,400.00	23.75 246.88 748.71 None	So. End Reading Room Books for Library Sprinkling Streets Sprinkling Streets

CITY TREASURER

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONCLUDED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1968	
				INCOME	PURPOSE
M. H. Simpson	Boston & Maine R.R. - 4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to Bonds due 8/1/65, reconverted to:				
	Boston & Maine MTG Bonds	Aug. 1, 1967	\$1,371.42	\$82.28	Sprinkling Streets
So. End Read. Room	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,452.73	258.96	Branch Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	3,925.88	196.25	Branch Library
	1680 Broadway Corp. Bond - 6½%	Mar. 1, 1939	500.00	None	Branch Library
	6th Ave. & 55th Corp. - 6½%	Jan. 15, 1940	283.75	None	Branch Library
J. R. Spring	Real Est. corner Purchase and Marlboro Streets	Demand	4,000.00	None	
	U. S. Steel - 4%	1983	10,000.00	400.00	Books for Library
E. H. Stickney	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	10,000.00	500.00	Books for Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	10,774.01	538.71	Gen'l. Use of Library
Eben F. Stone	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	100.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,704.07	85.20	Gen'l. Use of Library
Benj. G. Sweetser	N.Y. N.H. & H. Railroad	July 1, 2022	900.00	None	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	250.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
William C. Todd	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	12,600.08	630.00	Reading Room
	N.Y. N.H. & H. R.R. - 4%	July 1, 2022	2,000.00	None	Reading Room
Boston & Maine R.R. 4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to Bonds due 8/1/65 reconverted to:					
	Boston & Maine MTG Bonds	Aug. 1, 1967	914.29	54.86	Reading Room
R. N. Toppan	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	12.51	School Prize
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	8,728.94	436.40	Pub. Lib. Read. Room
Annie I. Wightman	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	46.51	Books for Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	3,568.70	89.20	Library Endowment or Emergency Reserve
A. Williams	Connecticut National Bank		684.50	40.70	
	37 Shares Cert. #33252 @ 18½				
Paul S. -Anna H. Walcott	North East Utilities		612.25	27.92	
	31 Shares Cert. #0101959 @ 19 3/4				
	Shawmut Association, Inc.		1,150.00	44.85	
	23 Shares Cert. #27870 @ 50				
	New England Elec. System		208.00	8.88	
	8 Shares Cert. #B0287011 @ 26				

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONCLUDED)

<u>FUND</u>	<u>INVESTMENT</u>	<u>DUE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>	<u>1968 INCOME</u>	<u>PURPOSE</u>
Paul S. - Anna H. Walcott cont.	Marine Midland Bank 26 Shares Cert. #NCO313155 @ 40	Jan. 1, 1989	1,040.00	\$19.50	Library Endowment or Emergency Reserve
	Maine Turnpike Authority Cert. No. 28535	Jan. 1, 1989	1,000.00	20.00	
	* Maine Turnpike Authority Earned Income on Distribu- tion on cash share of Est. Accumulation of Interest and Dividends on Estate Distribution	Jan. 1, 1989	1,000.00	20.00	
				153.08	
				<u>170.68</u>	
			\$329,070.08	\$14,844.11	

* Cert. No. 28536

CITY TREASURER

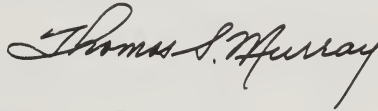
SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

TOTAL TRUST FUNDS

\$329,070.08

Divided as follows:

Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank -----	\$63,304.69
Institution for Savings Bank -----	182,486.89
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Company -----	10,000.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe. R.R. -----	1,000.00
Chicago & Erie Railroad -----	1,000.00
Salem Savings Bank -----	5,000.00
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad -----	14,600.00
Boston & Maine Railroad-----	3,200.00
1680 Broadway Corporation -----	500.00
6th Avenue and 55th Street Corporation -----	283.75
Real Estate corner Purchase & Marlboro Sts.--	4,000.00
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank-----	3,000.00
U. S. Steel -----	30,000.00
Newburyport Cooperative Bank -----	5,000.00
Connecticut National Bank -----	684.50
North East Utilities -----	612.25
Shawmut Associates, Inc. -----	1,150.00
New England Electric System -----	208.00
Marine Midland Bank-----	1,040.00
Maine Turnpike Authority -----	2,000.00
	<u>\$329,070.08</u>



Treasurer

Report of City Clerk

BIRTHS REGISTERED

1 9 6 8

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
January.....	18	14
February.....	18	6
March.....	11	17
April.....	17	21
May.....	17	14
June.....	16	14
July.....	20	9
August.....	16	21
September.....	10	20
October.....	18	15
November.....	16	11
December.....	14	11
	191	173

Nativity of Parents

	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Newburyport.....	143	160
U.S. Outside of Newburyport.....	213	191
Canada.....	2	7
England.....		2
Ireland.....		3
Scotland.....	1	
Germany.....	2	
Italy.....	1	
France.....	1	
Greece.....	1	
Japan.....		1
	364	364

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
Births outside Newburyport, parents residing in the city.	18	21

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
Births in Newburyport, parents residing elsewhere	83	77

Report of City Clerk
MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN 1968

January.....	6
February.....	15
March.....	13
April.....	9
May.....	20
June.....	20
July.....	11
August.....	16
September.....	15
October.....	15
November.....	12
December.....	7
	159

NATIVITY OF CONTRACTING PARTIES

	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
Newburyport.....	87	86
Outside Newburyport.....	70	70
Outside U.S.A.....	2	3
	159	159

DEATHS RECORDED IN 1968

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
January.....	11	16
February.....	6	4
March.....	12	10
April.....	6	10
May.....	11	11
June.....	7	13
July.....	9	14
August.....	5	10
September.....	9	6
October.....	4	8
November.....	14	7
December.....	7	3
	101	112

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
Non-residents died in city:	39	37

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
Residents of city dying elsewhere:	21	8

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
Non-residents buried in city (not included in above):	2	0

VERA M. KELLY
City Registrar

ASSESSORS
ANNUAL REPORT

January 1, 1969

To His Honor the Mayor and
Members of the City Council
City Hall
Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Honorable Board of Assessors of the City of Newburyport hereby submits its report for the year 1968.

The City, County and State warrants call for the following amounts:

Total Appropriations			
G.L.Chap. 41, Sec. 15A	\$4,888,552.28		
Appropriations from			
Available Funds	178,699.56		\$5,067,251.84
Deficit due to abatements			
in excess of overlay for			
the years 1962 to 1967	19,547.89		19,547.89
Water Acts of 1908	10,000.00		10,000.00
School Lunch & Libraries	14,319.51		14,319.51
	1968	1967	
	Estimates	Under Estimates	
County Assessments			
County Tax	98,687.48	7,802.91	106,490.39
Overlay for Current Year			181,468.67
	1968	1967	
	Estimates	Under Estimates	
State Assessments			
State Recreation Areas	10,371.15	2,625.32	
Audit of Municipal Accounts	5,785.15		
State Examination of			
Retirement System	91.20		
Mosquito Control Projects	3,151.00	3,151.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	1,217.85		
Shellfish Purification Plant	1,190.30		
	<u>21,806.69</u>	<u>5,776.32</u>	<u>27,583.01</u>
Gross Amount to be Raised			\$5,426,661.31
Estimated Receipts &			
Available Funds			
Estimated Receipts	2,059,777.75		
Available Funds	178,699.56		2,238,477.31
Net amount to be raised			
by Taxation on Property			\$3,188,184.00
Personal Property			
\$2,524,710.00 at \$100.00		252,471.00	
Real Estate			
\$29,357,130.00 at \$100.00		<u>2,935,713.00</u>	\$3,188,184.00

The gain in valuation for the year 1968 is as follows:

	1968	1967	Gain
Real Estate	\$29,357,130.00	\$28,723,230.00	\$633,900.00
Personal	2,524,710.00	2,510,530.00	14,180.00
	<u>\$31,881,840.00</u>	<u>\$31,233,760.00</u>	<u>\$648,080.00</u>

Showing an increase of \$648,080.00.

The Board made fourteen commitments of Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes for the year 1968 as follows:

Date of Commitment	Cars	Valuation	Tax
1 Feb. 9, 1968	487	\$324,550.00	\$21,420.30
2 Feb. 28, 1968	531	362,200.00	23,905.20
3 April 2, 1968	953	597,250.00	39,418.50
4 April 24, 1968	1133	679,330.00	44,822.58
5 May 21, 1968	1088	540,615.00	35,681.93
6 June 27, 1968	1110	722,715.00	46,073.35
7 Aug. 15, 1968	897	668,840.00	35,796.96
8 Sept. 12, 1968	431	366,105.00	16,107.49
9 Oct. 22, 1968	557	490,920.00	17,942.66
10 Nov. 13, 1968	329	274,250.00	11,987.21
11 Dec. 6, 1968	85	64,870.00	2,501.28
12 Jan. 14, 1969	380	317,190.00	9,322.50
13 Feb. 7, 1969	445	419,010.00	6,954.87
14 Mar. 12, 1969	168	144,145.00	2,811.14
	<u>8594</u>	<u>\$5,971,990.00</u>	<u>\$314,745.97</u>

The total taxes committed to the Collector of Taxes for Collection amount to \$3,502,929.97.

The amount of abatements granted on Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes during the year 1968 is as follows:

Levy of 1966	\$2,103.95
Levy of 1967	4,663.04
Levy of 1968	<u>29,195.94</u>
	<u>\$35,962.93</u>

The amount of abatements granted on Personal Property and Real Estate during the year 1968 is as follows:

Levy of 1966	\$834.75
Levy of 1967	2,262.75
Levy of 1968	<u>190,830.30</u>
	<u>\$193,927.80</u>

The largest percentage of abatements granted during the year 1968 was due to statutory exemptions by State Legislative Acts and amendments.

During the year 1968 twenty-nine maps had corrections made on them for a change of lot lines.

A contract was signed in August to revalue the City under a decree entered in the Superior Court at Salem following a tax payers' suit.

Actual work on revaluation was started in October and will be completed early in 1970.

Respectfully submitted

Malcolm Smith
-Cornelius Foley

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Report of City Marshal

To His Honor the Mayor and
Board of Councillors
of the City of Newburyport.

Gentlemen:

The whole number of Arrests during the year of 1968 for offences committed within the City of Newburyport is 909 of which 9 were of foreign birth 900 were born within the limits of the United States, 46 were females and 97 were minors.

Arrests Were for the Following Causes.

Accosting Person of other Sex	2
Adultery	2
Arson	2
A. W. O. L. from Armed Services	4
Assault and Battery	28
Assault on Officers	7
Assault with a Dangerous Weapon	5
Breaking and Entering Night Time and Larceny	27
Breaking and Entering Day Time and Larceny	2
Attempt to Break and Enter	5
Attempt to Commit Larceny	3
Contempt of Court	2
Drugs(Narcotic etc.)	37
Evasion of Minor Children	1
Disorderly Conduct	45
Disturbance	4
Drunkenness	209
Exposing Rubbish on Highway	2
False Alarms	4
Falsely Reporting of Explosive	1
Having Stolen Property in Possession	4
Habitual School Offender	1
Intebriate	2
Interferring with Quiet of Tenant etc.	1
Insane	14
Larceny	25
Lewd and Lascivious	2
Malicious Damage to City Property	1
Malicious Injury to Property	7
Neglected Children	5
Neglect of Children	2
No Support	52
No Payment of Fines	1
Possessing of Burglar Tools	1
Possession of Stolen Property	2
Receiving Stolen Property	2
Runaway Boys	4
Runaway Girls	3
Stubborn and Disobedient	9
Trespassing	4
Unwanted	2
Violation of Illegitimate Child Act	6
Violation of the Dog Law	2
Violation of Probation	17
Violation of the Liquor Law	23
Automobile Violations:	
Allowing an Improper Person to Operate	2
Failing to Stop at Signal of Officer	8
Operating under Influence of Liquor	40

Report of City Marshal

Automobile Violations:

Operating So As To Endanger	1
Operating without License	3
Operating after Revocation	1
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	1
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	1
Operating with Attached Plates	3
Leaving the Scene of Accident	5
Speeding	5
Violation of Traffic Signals	4
Operating without Registration in Possession	0
Operating without License in Possession	8
Operating without Inspection Sticker	7
Operating Recklessly	6
Operating without Headgear	4
Defective Equipment	5
Operating without Valid License	1
Operating with a Restricted license	1
Operating after Suspension of License	4
Operating after License been Revoked	1
All others Motor Vehicles Violations	9

Disposed of as Follows

Appealed	1
Bound over to Grand Jury	2
Cases Continued	9
Cases Dismissed	0
Cases Not Guilty	5
Committed to Danvers Hospital	1
Committed to Youth Service Board	7
Committed to Youth Service Board Suspended and Probation.....	0
Returned to Lancaster for Girls	2
Committed for Non-Payment of Fines	1
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater	4
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater, Suspended	1
Defaulted	5
Fined and Paid	4
Fined and Suspended	6
House of Correction	3
House of Correction and Suspended	0
Ordered to make Restitution	1
Placed on File	1
Put on Probation	4
Released by Probation Officer	5
Turned over to other Officers	2
Turned over to Parents	1
Turned over to Armed Forces	4
Returned to Veteran Hospital	1
Committed to House of Correction on a Superior Court Capias	
Committed to Child Guidance Dept.	5

Miscellaneous

Amount of Property Reported Lost	\$73,299	1
Amount of Property Recovered	\$38,100	0
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed(Days)		3
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed(Days) Suspended		3
Accidents Reported		1
Ambulance Calls		2
Assisted Other Officers		2

Report of City Marshal

Miscellaneous

Attempt Suicide	1
Automobiles Stolen	34
Automobiles Recovered	30
Buildings Found Open and Secured	310
Bicycles Stolen	71
Bicycles Recovered	40
Complaints Investigated	3416
Dangerous Wires and Poles Reported	23
Dead Animals Found on Streets	53
Defective Places in Streets Reported	22
Defective Places in Sidewalk Reported	17
Duty Calls	27,937
Escorts Furnished Processions and Parades	24
Fire Alarms Given Box	3
Fires Extinguished without Alarm	1
Injured Persons Assisted	40
Intoxicated Persons Helped Home	4
Lights Furnished for Dangerous Places	6
Lights Reported out in Stores	6
Lights Reported out in Banks	2
Lost Children Restored to Parents	22
Officers for Extra Duty at Ward Rooms	16
Officers for Extra Duty at Church	5
Officers for Extra Duty at Ball Games	102
Officers for Extra Duty at High School	8
Officers for Extra Duty at Dance Halls	17
Officers for Extra Duty at Armory	5
Officers for Extra Duty at Rec. Center	57
Officers for Extra Duty at Superior Court	30
Officers for Extra Duty at Court--Days	304
Officers for Extra Duty at Liquor Places	218
Officers for Extra Duty at Circus	1
Search Warrants for Property	1
Sick Persons Assisted	18
Street Lights Reported Out	111
Sudden or Mysterious Death and Medicial Examiner Notified....	3
Water Found Running in Buildings	6
Windows found Broken	86
Summons Served for other Police	142
Arrests for Out of Town Police	16
Animals Killed by Automobiles	38
Dog Bites Reported	67
Visits to Parks-Playgrounds-Wharfs-Plum Island Point.....	198
Traffic Lights Reported Out	15
Breaking and Entering	148
Attempted Breaking and Entering	19
A D T Alarms Sounded in Buildings	38
Burglar Alarms Sounded	17
Banks Alarms Sounded	9
Limb of Trees down and Highway Dept-Notified	18
Wires Down and Telephone Company notified.....	8
Electric Wires down and Electric Company Notified.....	8
False Alarms Sounded	35
Bomb Scares	1
Slippery Sidewalks and Highway Dept-Notified	10
Slippery Roads and Highway Dept-Notified	12

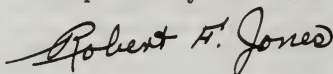
Report of City Marshal

Miscellaneous

Boys Missing from Home and Returned	21
Girls Missing from Home and Returned	32
Woman Missing from Home and Returned	1
Men Missing from Home and Returned	7
Glass in Road and Highway Dept-Notified	21
Dangerous Limbs of Trees	5
Guard for Money Transfers	641
Gun Permits and I-D-Cards Issued	1100
Dog License Issued	900
No -Fix Summons Issued	225

Prepared by
A.A.Sullivan

Respectfully submitted



Robert F. Jones

City Marshal

Report Of The Newburyport Fire Department

To His Honor the Mayor and City Council
City Hall, Newburyport, Massachusetts

Gentlemen :

I respectfully submit the report of the Newburyport Fire Department
for the year closing December 31, 1968.

Fire Report :

Total number of bell alarms	165
Bell alarms for fires	106
False alarms	46
Chief Call's	12
Alarm for plane crash	1
Fire permits issued	311
Total number of Still Alarms	411
Miscellaneous Calls	340

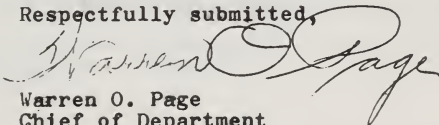
Fire loss for the year 1968	\$81,859.55
-----------------------------	-------------

Number of Ambulance Calls	779
---------------------------	-----

Fire Prevention :

Oil burners inspected	154
Hospital and Nursing Homes	84
Schools	21
Fire Drills	58
Educational movies	15
Fire safety talks	3
Complaints handled	49
Permits issued	196
Other Fire Prevention activities	126

Respectfully submitted,


Warren O. Page
Chief of Department

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To His Honor the Mayor and
Members of the City Council

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my annual report for the year 1968.

Number of business places checked	161
Scales and balances sealed	85
Scales and balances adjusted	21
Weights sealed	240
Weights condemned	4
Gasoline pumps sealed	42
Gasoline pumps adjusted	2
Vehicle tank meters sealed	17
Vehicle tank meters adjusted	2
Fabric measuring devices sealed	6
Fabric measuring devices adjusted	1
Leather measuring devices sealed	1
Miscellaneous devices sealed	11
Hawkers and peddlers checked	14

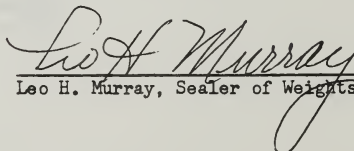
All working avoirdupois, metric, troy and apothecary weights have been tested and adjusted to conform with the State Standards. All sealing equipment is in good working condition.

I visited stores throughout the City during the year to check prepackaged meats, vegetables, fruits and other goods. Found excellent conditions prevailing and all merchants most cooperative.

Gravel and hot top purchased by the City during the year were checked and all weights were correct as certified.

I turned in the City Treasurer the sum of \$364.25, which was collected by me in fees for the year ending December 31, 1968.

Respectfully submitted,


Leo H. Murray, Sealer of Weights & Meas.

BOARD OF HEALTH

BIOLOGICS DISPENSED

The health department still serves as a distributing center for biological supplies. Biologics dispensed in 1968 are as follows: diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis, diphtheria-tetanus toxoids combined, diphtheria and tetanus toxoids (adults), immune serum globulin, small pox vaccine and needles, poliomyelitis (Sabin), silver nitrate, tetanus anti-toxin, rabies vaccine, tetanus toxoid, old tuberculin, schick test, tine test, measles vaccine (Schwartz strain), enteric outfits, gonorrhea outfits, sputum culture, TB gastric culture outfits, throat culture outfits, tumor kits, Wasserman tubes.

LICENSES & PERMITS ISSUED

Burial permits, carbonated beverages, disposal works construction, frozen desserts, funeral directors, masseurs, milk licenses, pasteurization, plumbing permits, gas permits, installer's permits.

The Newburyport Health Department in cooperation with the Health Centre and the Division of Tuberculosis Control has completed its second year in operating a screening clinic and thirteen months of the follow-up clinic.

Dr. Richard P. Scherman, former Superintendent of Middlesex County Sanatorium, is consulting physician at this clinic. Persons attending are x-rayed and/or skin tested; at the follow-up clinic consultation with Dr. Scherman and when necessary phophylactic medication is dispensed through the Hospital pharmacy.

Four hundred and fifteen persons were x-rayed in 1968. We feel Newburyport and the surrounding towns are very fortunate in having this service available to them; however, this program could not have been realized without the splendid cooperation of the Anna Jaques Hospital and its staff, for which we are grateful.

Fourteen hundred and thirty nine persons were x-rayed in the Mobile Unit in September of this year.

One hundred twenty nine persons were immunized against influenza.

One hundred fifty dogs were immunized against rabies at the annual clinic held at the Central Fire Station in May.

Pre-school children were immunized against smallpox, measles and diphther-tetanus and pertussis and polio at the annual clinic held in May.

Other programs conducted in the school system were tine testing, retest/man-loux, measles, polio, diphther-tetanus, tetanus-diphtheria.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph Skovron, Chairman

Dr. George Danis, M.D., Member

Dr. Joseph Cotreau, Member

Todd C. Woodworth
Todd C. Woodworth, Health Director

NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY

Newburyport, Massachusetts

One hundred and thirteenth

ANNUAL REPORT

February 27, 1969

BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR 1968

David Birrell
Norman Espovich
Mrs. A. Vincent Kelleher
Mrs. William F. O'Brien, Jr.

Dr. George A. Sullivan
Mrs. D'Arcy VanBokkelen
James G. Zafiris

TRUSTEES OF THE BUILDING FUND AND
PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

James T. Connolly

Milton L. Dodge

Josiah Welch

EX-OFFICIO

Byron J. Matthews
(Mayor)

William I. King
(President of the City Council)

LIBRARIAN

Katherine M. Kuechle
Bessie W. P. Hills, First Assistant Librarian

LIBRARY STAFF

Elizabeth M. Brennan, Assistant
Eleanor M. Clancy, Children's
Librarian
Helen V. Cotie (died 1968)
Eleanor E. Gannon, Cataloger
Mary L. Hopkins, Assistant

Mary Kelleher, Assistant
Sevaste Pentoliros, Assistant
Gladys Stevens, Assistant
Rose Williams, Assistant

SUBSTITUTES

Janet Coltin
Mary Dailey

Jean Fosillo
Gretchen Reardon
Margaret Sullivan

JANITOR

John Szymura

Charles Robie, Substitute
janitor

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

TO THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY:

During 1968, the library was open 304 days with 86,951 books circulated for home use. This represents a decrease of 7099 books circulated as compared to the total book circulation of 93,690 in 1967.

The following table gives an analysis of circulation trends over a three year period:

	1966	1967	1968	Gain or loss over previous year
<u>Main Library</u>				
Adult	67,142	65,944	60,503	5,441 loss
Juv.	17,985	18,526	18,049	477 loss
Total	85,127	84,470	78,552	5,918 loss
<u>Andrews Branch</u>				
Adult	3,944	4,337	4,043	294 loss
Juv.	5,246	4,883	3,996	887 loss
Total	9,190	9,220	8,039	1,181 loss
<u>Main and Branch</u>				
Adult	71,086	70,281	64,546	5,735 loss
Juv.	23,231	23,409	22,045	1,364 loss
Total	94,317	93,690	86,591	7,099 loss

Books circulated for home use as indicated by circulation figures indicate only a portion of the use of the library. Innumerable reference books, magazines and pamphlets are consulted in the library by students and individuals of all ages.

The circulation of adult books has declined each year for the past several years, most of the loss occurring in the circulation of adult fiction. Forty-nine percent of the adult circulation was non-fiction in 1968 as compared to forty-five percent in both 1966 and 1967.

Juvenile non-fiction circulated in 1968 was just under 25% of the total juvenile circulation. Many more books from the upstairs Book Report and adult departments were ok'd for circulation on juvenile cards as needed for special assignments - for example, science projects in math or astronomy, civic problems as government and civil rights.

The total number of registered cardholders as of Dec. 31, 1968 numbered 6335. Of this number 3,637 were adults and 2,698 were children. Newbury cardholders numbered 922, of which 619 were adults and 303 were children.

The total book stock of the library decreased from 110,283 books at the end of 1967 to 109,798 as of Dec. 31, 1968.

	1967	1968
Books added	1705	2216
Books withdrawn	242	2701
net gain	1463	515 net loss

Books withdrawn, worn out or obsolete books, numbered 2701, of which 1546 were adult books, and 1155 were juvenile. In addition, many old magazines (unbound) were discarded and sold as waste paper. We are grateful to two of the Directors, Mrs. D'Arcy Van Bokkelen and Mrs. A. Vincent Kelleher, and to two former Library Directors Mrs. Charles Baker and Mrs. Robert Driver for their valuable assistance in this magazine project. We are continuing the systematic weeding of the book collection - a project in which Mrs. Bessie Hills is of inestimable help. We hope to continue the trend of an annual net loss in book stock for some time to come.

During 1968, eight school deposits of thirty or more books (juvenile) were lent to teachers for classroom use.

Book week was observed in November with special exhibits and story hours for the first grades of Kelley, Davenport, and Jackman schools. Library instruction was given in the Library to one fifth grade class of Brown School, to four fifth grade classes of Belleville School (at the school), to two sixth grade classes of Belleville School (at the school) and to one fifth grade class at Kelley School.

The 1968 Reading Club was called the Indian Reading Club and provided enjoyment for about 100 children who joined. Whether or not the required reading was completed, all who joined had pleasure from the reading and enjoyed the fun of adding a "feather" to his or her headband for each book reported on.

We are proud that in 1968 the Newburyport Library became a member of the Eastern Regional Library system. Mr. William Kunkel, Director, was present at the meeting of the Library Directors and explained the advantages of joining. The Eastern Regional Library system, largest of the three regional library systems in Massachusetts, is comprised of libraries in 180 cities and towns out of a possible 205. Regional headquarters are at the Boston Public Library, sub-regional centers are at the public libraries of Andover and six other libraries.

During 1968 a total of 245 books were borrowed on inter-library loan thru the Eastern Regional Library system, of which 60 were books in foreign languages. Two films were borrowed on interloan for a church group and for the Police Department. The film collection of the Boston Public Library was not previously available to us and this is a service which is much appreciated. A telephone credit card is made out in the name of the library and is available, free of charge, for long-distance calls to the Eastern Regional Library system office in Boston and to the sub-regional library in Andover for our use in connection with inter-library requests for books or films. Eighteen books, or microfilm reels, on Newburyport history were sent on inter-library loan to the State Historical Society Library of Wisconsin, the University of N. Dakota Library, the N.Y. State Historical Association at Cooperstown, the Wichita State University Library in Kansas, and the Phoenix College Library in Arizona.

A number of "workshops" have been set up in the sub-regional libraries, and we have attended several on school - public library relations and on book collection "weeding" held at the Andover Public Library. These have proved to be of practical value and we are glad that more are planned for 1969.

Yankee Homecoming Week brought many visitors to town, many of whom visited the Library to see the Directors' Room and some of the Library's large Audubon prints (from the elephant folio). About 40 of the prints were on loan to the Y.W.C.A. for a special exhibit in the gym. Six recordings of bird songs and night sounds (e.g. tree frogs) were borrowed on inter-library loan and provided background music for the Y.W.C.A. exhibit.

Thru funds provided by the Building Fund and accumulated State Aid funds numerous long overdue safety improvements were made in the Library. These included: the tile enclosure of the basement furnace; installation of temperature rise fire warning system, self-charging emergency lighting batteries and exit signs throughout building; raising of rear balcony railing, building of a second stairway (incomplete) to front balcony; construction of emergency exit door at side and sheet rock added to basement door; painting of side vestibule area.

The Librarian is most grateful to the Chairman of the Library board and to each Library Director for the many hours devoted to planning these renovations, and to each member of the library staff for their fine spirit of cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Katherine M. Kuechle
Librarian

STATISTICS

For the year ending December 31, 1968

Population served	14,732
Assessed valuation	\$31,881,840
Number of days open during the year	304
Hours open each week for lending	63
Hours open each week for reading	63
Hours open each week for Andrews Branch	8

BORROWERS

	<u>Adult</u>	<u>Juvenile</u>	<u>Total</u>
Total registrations by actual count as of Jan. 1, 1968	3823	2186	6009
New registrations	1143	628	1771
Reregistrations	18	78	96
	<u>4984</u>	<u>2892</u>	<u>7876</u>
Cancelled	1347	194	1541
Total registrations as of Dec. 31, 1968	<u>3637</u>	<u>2698</u>	<u>6335</u>
Newbury Registrations (included in totals)	619	303	922

CIRCULATION

	<u>Non-Fict.</u>	<u>Adult Fiction</u>	<u>Juvenile Non-Fict.</u>	<u>Juvenile Fiction</u>	<u>Total Circulation</u>
Main Library	30,644	29,859	4692	13,357	78,552
Andrews Branch	989	3,054	669	3,327	8,039
TOTALS	<u>31,633</u>	<u>32,913</u>	<u>5361</u>	<u>16,684</u>	<u>86,591</u>

BOOK STOCK

	<u>Adult</u>	<u>Juvenile</u>	<u>Total</u>
Number of volumes January 1, 1968	101,554	8,729	110,283
Number of volumes added during 1968	1,515	701	2,216
	<u>103,069</u>	<u>9,430</u>	<u>112,499</u>
Number of volumes withdrawn during 1968	1,546	1,155	2,701
Total volumes as of December 31, 1968	<u>101,523</u>	<u>8,275</u>	<u>109,798</u>

DONORS TO THE LIBRARY IN 1968

Aluminum Association	Lowell, Charlotte R.
American Red Cross (Newburyport Chapter)	Lykakis, George
American South-African Council	Maroni, Laurence
Arabian American Oil Company	Matthews, Peter
Atherton, Mrs. John	Menut, A. D.
Baker, Mrs. Charles D.	Newburyport Garden Club
Bayley, Charlotte	O'Keefe, James
Belliveau, Alfred H.	Page, Harriett A.
Brownie Troop #560	Pettingell, John M.
Chase, Walter P.	Pettingell, Laura K.
Daughters of American Revolution	Reagan, John
Davoren, John Sec. Commonwealth of Mass.	Reynolds, Kenneth
Dedes, Nicholas	Robert R. Mullen & Co.
Emery, Carl	Rodale Books, Inc.
Equitable Life Assurance Company	Schaus, Claire Troes
Friends of the Newburyport Public Library	Study Class
Grand Lodge of Masons in Massachusetts	Trademark Register
Griswold, Mrs. Elinore	Tuesday Night Club
Humphreys, Dr. Storer	Van Bokkelen, D'Arcy
Insurance Company of North America	Vincent, Curtis
Johnson, Frances R.	Volpene Motor Company, Inc.
Lamont, Corliss	Women of the Moose
Leary, Mrs. Daniel	Woodworth, Mrs. Todd
Little, Agnes	Yankee Land Books
Liverwright Publishers	

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM INCOME OF FUNDS

Andrews, Emma L.	15
Bradbury, John M.	3
Coffin, Winthrop O.	117
Colby, Lucy J. B.	69
Currier, John J.	7
Cushing, Caleb	10
Cushing, John N. (N.H.S. prize books).....	5
Dodge, Nathan D.	12
Dodge, William H. F.	21
Frothingham, Joseph A.	14
Green, Sarah A.	12
Haskell, George	22
Healy, Dr. T. Raymond	14
Marston, Stephen W.	43
Moody, Grace C.	8
Moseley, William O.	69
Moulton, Alice C.	19
Noyes, Harlan	6
Parton, Ethel	36
Pathé, Paul	8
Peabody, George C.	100
Pettengill, Grace	9
Pettingell, George B.	13
Sawyer, Matthias P.	21
Spring, John Rand	241
Stickney, Elizabeth H.	171
Stone, Eben F.	99
Sweetser, Benjamin G.	90

Walcott, Paul & Anna	12
Wightman, Annie S.	106
Williams, Abraham	<u>26</u>
	1398

Special	22	
General	<u>344</u>	<u>366</u>
	366	1764

EXHIBITION OF HOBBIES

Bell Collection	Lent by Mrs. Marian Lewis
Greek Handcrafts	Lent by Mrs. Charles Pentoliros
Antique Salts	Lent by Mrs. Carleton Root
William Lloyd Garrison exhibit	Library Collection
including death mask	Lent by Historical Society of Old Newbury

February 12, 1969

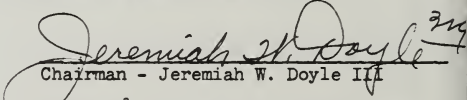
1968
ANNUAL REPORT

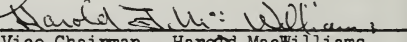
To His Honor the Mayor
and the City Council
City of Newburyport

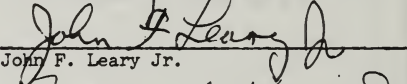
Gentlemen:

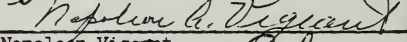
The Seventy-Third Annual Report of the Board of Water Commissioners
is respectfully submitted herewith.

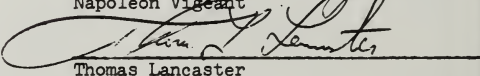
BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS


Chairman - Jeremiah W. Doyle III


Vice Chairman - Harold MacWilliams


John F. Leary Jr.


Napoleon Vigant


Thomas Lancaster

CASH RECEIPTS 1968

Balance December 31. 1967

150,247.09

Receipts:

Water - Fixture Rates
Abatements

141,596.21
1, 996.99

139,698.22

Water - Meter Rates
Abatements

83,455.96
383.96

83,072.00

Water - Service Pipe Misc.
Service Pipe Cons.
Abatements

57,207.52
2,995.56

54,211.95
276,982.18

Demand Charges

1,019.50
278,001.68

278,001.68
428,248.77

Less Cash Payments

296,607.54

Balance December 31, 1968

131,641.23

WATER DEPARTMENT
Annual Report - 1968

	Salaries & Wages	Other Expense
Administration:	13,290.69	
Addressograph		59.75
Bills		1,030.15
Electric		60.16
Postage		1,085.80
Equipment		307.89
Supplies		299.86
Telephone		162.70
Miscellaneous		386.15
	<u>13,290.69</u>	<u>3,392.46</u>
General Distribution:	4,313.05	
Supplies		66.46
Electric		31.47
Telephone		106.35
Auto		610.25
Hydrant Maintenance	926.02	147.09
Main Pipe Maintenance	5,956.58	5,851.80
Meter Maintenance	1,203.19	212.98
Service Pipe Maintenance	18,368.23	2,955.82
Standpipe		102.00
Trucks		1,422.80
Equipment		5,636.92
Insurance		476.02
	<u>30,767.07</u>	<u>17,619.96</u>
Construction:		
Hydrant		940.86
Main Pipe	6,963.17	24,516.14
Meter	2,005.88	15,165.62
Service Pipe	7,315.08	10,313.99
	<u>16,284.13</u>	<u>50,936.61</u>
Pumping Station:	6,018.31 Out	
	44,616.07	
Auto		780.00
Chlorine		1,038.56
Fuel		17,098.98
Gravel Packed Well #1		-----
Gravel Packed Well #2		2,156.64
Insurance		345.97
Fluoride		2,203.53
Pumps & Engines		317.46
Repair & Parts		419.84
Trucks		716.93
Telephone		194.85
Building Repairs		955.02
Filter		538.67
	<u>7,822.16</u>	<u>538.67</u>
	58,456.54	26,766.45

	Salaries & Wages	Other Expense
Artichoke Station:	293.45	7.069.00
Retirement		13.363.14
Workmen's Compensation		1,718.00
Brochure - Water Improvements		1,190.00
Refunds		143.80
Insurance Benefits		1,508.83
Chapter 32B		
Bonds		19,000.00
Interest		3,485.00
Proposed Improvements to Artichoke		6,322.41
EDA Project Construction	<u>119,091.88</u>	<u>25,000.00</u>
		177,515.66
Total Cash Payments	296,607.54	

Items held over to 1969:

Survey and Engineering Report	7.338.50
Proposed Improvement to Artichoke Reservoir	11,183.11
Installation of 16" Water Mains from Margerie St. to High St. on Rawson Ave.	20,000.00
Water Mains 16" from Storey Ave. to Low St. across area of New Shopping Center	10,000.00
Painting March's Hill Elevated Water Storage Tank	10,000.00

CASH RECEIPTS 1968

	Fixtures	Meters	S.P.Cons.	S.P.Misc.	Demands	Total
January	12,592.53	3,633.05	1,887.60	1,280.00	374.50	19,767.68
February	1,540.44	1,916.32	258.00	1,174.83	113.00	5,002.59
March	102.93	4,215.95	146.40	25.00	4.50	4,494.78
April	-----	14,252.24	4,726.00	276.88	3.50	19,258.62
May	40,231.46	6,526.54	1,217.20	-----	15.00	47,990.20
June	17,712.30	9,764.95	5,938.78	-----	100.00	33,516.03
July	14,107.61	2,266.88	514.80	1,627.50	258.50	18,775.29
August	1,344.75	1,642.79	3,656.52	225.00	67.50	6,936.56
September	551.49	4,414.24	879.90	10,102.54	34.00	15,982.17
October	226.67	18,692.97	8,024.90	450.00	12.00	27,406.54
November	34,770.75	4,898.51	3,565.67	434.27	14.00	43,683.20
December	<u>16,517.29</u>	<u>10,847.56</u>	<u>7,531.67</u>	<u>268.50</u>	<u>23.00</u>	<u>35,188.02</u>
	139 698.22	83,072.00	38,347.44	15,864.52	1,019.00	278 001.68

COMMITMENTS 1968

	Fixtures	Meters	S.P. Cons.	Total
January 31	37.62	2,102.63	3,824.00	
February 29	83.99	146.40	125.00	
		6,005.28		
		19,391.19		
	15.67	948.44	1,002.00	
April 30	156.53	1,202.31	7,352.88	
May 1	74,097.70			
May 31	411.35	1,231.16	1,817.20	
May 31		5,951.94		
June 30	273.75	1,203.84	11,244.23	
July 31	422.81	1,154.23	1,202.12	
August 31	76.99	2,377.61	12,597.20	
August 31		7,909.42		
September 30	375.18	274.52	2,293.67	
October 1		22,822.38		
October 31	33.25	1,573.64	9,208.35	
November 1	63,223.85			
November 30	48.36	1,273.74	4,079.09	
November 30		7,148.36		
December 31	<u>92.63</u>	<u>1,404.99</u>	<u>1,028.40</u>	
	139,348.68	84,122.08	55,744.14	279,245.90
Bal. Brt. Frd.	<u>16,003.31</u>	<u>4,982.82</u>	<u>6,708.20</u>	<u>27,694.33</u>
	155,352.99	89,104.90	62,482.34	306,940.23

NEWBURY - Receipts 1968

	Fixtures	Meters	S.P.Cons.	S.P.Misc.	Demands	Total
January	1,180.40	250.20	--	855.00	22.50	2,308.10
February	142.05	28.00	--	50.00	6.00	225.05
March	27.10	82.26	146.40	--	.50	256.26
April	--	1432.37	--	--	.50	1,432.87
May	4,073.46	847.09	--	--	--	4,920.55
June	1,036.64	547.04	--	--	9.00	1,592.68
July	1,218.05	80.54	--	887.50	13.00	2,199.09
August	199.15	48.37	295.40	--	6.00	548.92
September	21.35	--	152.80	--	1.00	175.15
October	18.55	2602.54	908.60	--	1.00	3,530.69
November	2,951.15	602.75	212.00	--	--	3,765.90
December	<u>1,184.75</u>	<u>983.94</u>	<u>152.40</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>5.50</u>	<u>2,326.59</u>
	12,052.65	7505.10	1867.60	1792.50	65.00	23,282.85

BONDS

\$210,000 Art & P.Sta. 1961 @ 3.2%						
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	10,000.00
						10,000.00
						10,000.00

INTEREST

\$210,000 Art & P.Sta. 1961 @ 3.2%						
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	1,600.00	1,360.00	1,120.00	880.00	640.00	480.00
	1,360.00	1,180.00	880.00	640.00	480.00	320.00
						160.00
						160.00

MONTHLY PUMPAGE 1968

	Service	Booster	Artichoke	Well No.1	Well No.2	Service Daily Avg.	Per Capita Gals. Daily
January	61,894,700	7,378,700	43,230,000	6 296,300	4 989,700	1,996,600	133
February	56,875,300	8,747,600	33,870,000	9,619,400	4,638,300	1,961,220	131
March	62,251,000	12,495,400	40,320,000	4,007,600	5,428,000	2,008,100	134
April	58,465,300	8,628,800	41,580,000	3,626,200	4,630,000	1,948,840	130
May	59,277,200	9,658,600	42,462,000	3,230,400	3,936,200	1,912,170	127
June	57,311,500	9,518,800	42,651,000	2,571,200	2,570,500	1,910,380	127
July	70,394,900	7,382,300	46,872,000	5,337,700	10,802,900	2,270,800	151
August	69,403,200	6,384,700	45,408,900	8 096,300	9,514,200	2,238,810	149
September	62,698,500	6,563,200	44,478,000	5,218,800	6,438,500	2,089 950	139
October	62,763,600	6,541,800	45,297 000	5,098,200	5,826,600	2,024,630	135
November	59,412,000	6,325,100	43 029,000	4,982,900	5,075 000	1,980 400	132
December	62,145 000	7,702,600	45,297,000	4,423,400	4,722,000	2,004,680	134
	742,892,200	97,327,600	514,494,000	62,498,400	68,572,200	2,035,320	136

PRECIPITATION

January	3.77"
February	1.28
March	5.84
April	2.01
May	3.93
June	6.40
July	1.16
August	1.77
September	1.41
October	2.81
November	7.84
December	7.28
	<u>45.50</u>

CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE

Services:

49 New Services Required:
 1,738 feet 3/4" Copper
 463 feet 1" Copper
 551 feet 2" Copper
 72 feet 4" Copper
 246 feet 6"
 229 feet 8"

90 Services Cut Out

Hydrants:

6 New Hydrants
 Warren Street opposite Griffin Ct
 Carey Avenue
 D Street (Fox Run Acres)
 Common Pasture Road
 MacBro off Low St.
 Grant's (Shopping Center) Storey Ave.

2 Hydrants Replace:
 Storey Avenue (near Pumping Station)
 Water Street (near N.E. Tel. Garage)

1 Hydrant Removed:
 Woodland Street

Partial Services Installed: 17

Lot 10 Lois St.	33 feet 3/4" Copper
Lot 8 Lois St.	15 feet 3/4" Copper
Lot 11 Lois St.	33 feet 3/4" Copper
Lot 6 Lois St.	15 feet 3/4" Copper
Lot 14 Lois St.	14 feet 3/4" Copper
Lot 21 Cutting Dr.	14 feet 3/4" Copper
Lot 20 Cutting Dr.	10 feet 3/4" Copper
Lot 12 Cutting Dr.	22 feet 3/4" Copper
Lot 1 Low St. Dev.	19 feet 3/4" Copper
Lot 2 Low St. Dev.	20 feet 3/4" Copper
Lot 3 Low St. Dev.	20 feet 3/4" Copper
Lot 4 Low St. Dev.	13 feet 3/4" Copper
Lot 5 Low St. Dev.	23 feet 3/4" Copper
Lot 13 Off Low St.	48 feet 3/4" Copper
Lot 14 Off Low St.	54 feet 3/4" Copper
Lot 15 Off Low St.	53 feet 3/4" Copper
Lot 12 Off Low St.	33 feet 3/4" Copper

Leaks in Services: 28

Services Renewed and Repaired: 51

EW MAINS: 8 4" 6" 8"

Lois Street	90	
Independent St.	530	
Warren St.		861
Carey Ave.	360	
Low St.	210	
Philips Dr.	128	
"D" St Off		
Philips Dr	860	
	<u>128'</u>	<u>861'</u>

Total Feet

3,039

LEAKS IN MAINS: 7

Mains Cut Out: 3

4" Main on Warren Street
2" Main on Independent St.
4" Main on Woodland St.

	City	Newbury
TOTAL NO. Miles of Mains	63 Miles + 5106 ft	6 Miles
TOTAL NO. of Services	5202	358
NO. OF Hydrants (Private)	10	-
NO. OF Hydrants	366	36
No. of Meters	1098	164

Raymond Rayno
Raymond Rayno
Water System Foreman

PUMPING STATION STATISTICS 1968

Service

Gallons Pumped to Service	742,892,200
Daily Average	2,035,320

Main Station

Gallons Pumped to Service	674,320,000
Daily Average	1,847,450
Gallons Pumped by Booster	97,327,600
Daily Average	266,650
Total Gallons Pumped	771,647,600

Wells

Gallons Pumped from Well No. 1	62,498,400
Daily Average	171,230
Gallons Pumped from Well No. 2	68,572,200
Daily Average	187,870

Artichoke Station

Total Gallons Pumped	514,494,000
Daily Average	1,409,570

Pumping Maximums

Maximum Pumped to Service in one day	July 23	2,828,000
Maximum Pumped to Service in one week	July 22-28	16,927,800

Clark T. Lunt.
Clark T. Lunt
 Chief Engineer

Retirement Board
Report of Retirement Board

Honorable Byron J. Matthews
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Dear Mayor Matthews:

We present herewith the report for the year ending December 31, 1968

Number of members at close of year

Active	242
Inactive	21
Pensioners	64
Transfers to other systems	14
Deaths	3
Withdrawals	25

Balance Sheet

ASSETS

Cash & Securities

Savings Banks	\$ 99,539.17
Stocks and Bonds	500,518.05
Cooperative Bank Shares	26,800.00
Cash	28,455.45
Accrued Interest	5,510.08
	<u>\$660,822.75</u>

LIABILITIES

Annuity Savings	\$447,260.12
Annuity Reserve	115,969.10
Expense Fund	302.48
Military Service Credit Fund	4,323.00
Pension Fund	92,968.05
	<u>\$660,822.75</u>

Retirement Board

The funds of the Retirement System on December 31, 1968 were invested as follows:

<u>Investments</u>	<u>Due</u>	<u>Income</u>
Merchants National Bank, Newburyport	Demand	\$28,455.45
Newburyport Five Cent Savings Bank	Demand	51,000.00
Institution for Savings, Newburyport	Demand	48,539.17
452 Shares First National Bank of Boston	Demand	37,177.00
70 Shares Shawmut Associates Inc.	Demand	4,497.50
105 Shares State Street Bank and Trust Co.,	Demand	6,063.75
73 Shares N.E. Merchants Nat'l Bank, Boston	Demand	3,905.50
104 Shares Mfgs & Traders Trust Co., New York	Demand	3,016.00
100 Shares Pittsfield Nat'l Bank, Pittsfield	Demand	5,500.00
100 Shares Chemical Bank New York Trust Co.	Demand	7,250.00
100 Shares First Pennsylvania Bank & Trust	Demand	
102 Shares New York Charter Corporation	Demand	5,584.50
Braintree Cooperative Bank	Demand	1,000.00
Lawrence Cooperative Bank	Demand	800.00
Newburyport Cooperative Bank	Demand	25,000.00
United States Defense Bonds Series "K"	March 1968	
United States of America Treasury Note	May 1968	
United States of America Treasury Note	Aug 1971	
American Telephone Company - 4 3/8%	April 1985	
American Telephone & Telegraph - 2 3/4%	Oct 1975	
Chesapeake & Potomac Tel Co., - 4 3/8%	Feb 1998	
Illinois Bell Telephone Co., - 4 3/8%	March 1994	
Illinois Bell Telephone Co., - 4 3/8%	March 1994	
Mountain States Tel & Tel Co., - 6%	Aug 2007	
New England Telephone Co., - 4%	April 1993	
New England Telephone Co., - 3 1/4%	Dec 1977	
New England Telephone Co., - 6 1/8%	Oct 2006	
New York Telephone Co., - 4 1/2%	May 1991	
Northwestern Bell Tel Company, - 4 3/8%	May 2003	
Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., 4 5/8%	Nov 1990	
Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., - 4 5/8%	Nov 1990	
Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co. - 4 5/8%	Nov 1990	
Southern Bell Tel & Tel Co., 4 3/4%	Sept 2000	
Southern New England Telephone - 5 3/4%	Nov 1996	
Southern New England Telephone - 5 3/4%	Nov 1996	
Southwestern Bell Telephone Co., - 2 3/4%	Oct 1985	
The Twelve Federal Land Banks - 4 1/8%	Feb 1972	
The Chase Manhattan Bank - 4 3/5%	June 1990	
United California Bank - 4 1/2%	Jan 1990	
Wells Fargo Bank - 4 1/2%	Sept 1989	
Int'l Bank for Reconstruction & Dev. 6 1/6%	April 1990	
Gulf States Utilities Co., - 2 5/8%	May 1976	
Commonwealth Edison Co., - 3%	May 1984	
Commonwealth Edison Co., - 4 1/4%	March 1987	
Commonwealth Edison Co., - 3%	May 1984	
Consolidated Edison Co., New York - 4%	June 1988	
Consolidated Edison Co., New York - 4 3/8%	June 1992	
The Detroit Edison Co., - 6 1/4%	April 1990	
Ohio Edison Company - 4 1/2%	April 1989	

Retirement Board

Ohio Edison Company - 4 1/2%	April 1989	2,810.13	135.00
Southern California Edison Co., - 4 7/8%	Sept 1982	5,040.36	243.75
Southern California Edison Co., - 6 1/8%	Feb 1991	5,045.47	306.25
The Toledo Edison Company - 6 1/8%	Aug 1997	5,050.35	306.26
Alabama Power Company - 4 7/8%	Sept 1995	10,066.60	487.50
Apalachian Power Company - 4%	May 1988	4,829.69	200.00
Consumer Power Corporation - 3 1/4%	April 1987	4,375.16	162.50
Consumer Power Corporation - 2 7/8%	Sept 1975	4,498.66	143.75
Georgia Power Company - 4 1/2%	Nov 1993	4,302.64	225.00
Idaho Power Company - 6 1/8%	Oct 1996	10,125.00	612.50
Idaho Power Company - 4 1/2%	Nov 1991	9,689.00	225.00
Illinois Power Company - 4 1/4%	Jan 1993	5,000.00	212.50
New England Power Company - 4 3/8%	Feb 1987	4,208.26	218.75
New England Power Company - 4 1/2%	Nov 1993	3,775.00	
Ohio Power Company - 4 5/8%	April 1989	5,102.07	231.25
Long Island Lighting Co., - 3 1/2%	Sept 1983	4,527.77	175.00
Hartford Electric Light Co., - 5 5/8%	April 1997	9,362.80	562.50
Texas Electric Service Co., - 5 1/8%	Feb 1996	4,468.10	256.25
Texas Electric Service Co., - 2 3/4%	March 1975	4,311.28	137.50
Texas Electric Service Co., - 5 1/8%	Feb 1996	4,468.09	256.25
Public Service Co., of Colorado - 4 1/2%	June 1994	3,814.70	225.00
Pennsylvania Electric Co., - 6 1/4%	Nov 1996	4,159.86	312.50
Philadelphia Electric Co., - 3 3/4%	May 1988	4,673.41	187.50
The Cleveland Elec. Illum. Co., - 4 3/8%	April 1994	5,064.67	218.75
Arkansas Power & Light Co., - 4 5/8%	April 1995	1,699.45	92.50
Central Power & Light Co., - 3 1/8%	April 1984	3,662.14	156.25
Dayton Power & Light Co., - 2 3/4%	Oct 1975	4,132.88	137.50
Delmarva Power & Light Co., - 6 3/8%	Sept 1997	10,097.76	637.50
Florida Power & Light Co., - 3 7/8%	April 1983	1,662.52	77.50
Florida Power & Light Co., - 5%	June 1989	5,496.73	300.00
Florida Power & Light Co., - 5%	Dec 1989	4,360.00	250.00
Puget Sound Power & Light Co., - 4 1/8%	May 1988	5,056.25	206.25
The Conn Light & Power Co., - 3 7/8%	Jan 1988	5,792.28	232.50
Virginia Electric & Power Co., - 3 3/4%	June 1985	8,414.83	325.00
Louisville Gas & Electric Co., - 4 7/8%	Sept 1987	5,045.66	243.75
New York State Elec. & Gas Corp. - 4 5/8%	May 1991	3,904.50	231.25
New York State Elec. & Gas Corp. - 3 1/4%	May 1984	3,534.00	81.25
Public Service & Gas Co., - 4 7/8%	Sept 1987	4,561.40	243.75
Public Service & Gas Co., - 4 7/8%	Sept 1987	4,561.40	121.90
Pacific Gas & Electric Co., - 4 1/4%	June 1995	5,000.00	212.50
Pacific Gas & Electric Co., - 3%	Dec 1977	4,495.06	150.00
United States Steel Corporation - 4%	July 1983	4,849.96	200.00
Standard Oil Company, New Jersey - 6%	Nov 1997	10,000.00	600.00
Rochester Gas & Electric Co., - 6 1/4%	Sept 1997	10,200.28	625.00
Rochester Gas & Electric Co., - 4 7/8%	July 1987	2,508.00	
		\$655,012.67	\$27,575.17

Respectfully submitted,

John H. Carter
 _____ Chairman
Robert H. Carr

Tom Talley

Report of City Clerk

Ordinances

City of Newburyport
In City Council
February 5, 1968

Ordered:

That the City of Newburyport and the Board of Water Commissioners of the City of Newburyport request the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to amend Chapter 403 of the Acts of 1908, S11 and S12 according to the amendment set forth herewith and annexed hereto and hereby made a part of this order.

Councillor Arthur P. Croteau

In City Council, Feb. 5, 1968

Order adopted by roll call, eight voting "yes", three voting "no".
Order declared passed. (Chapter 56). AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE WATER SUPPLY OF THE CITY OF NEWBURYPORT.

Approved: February 6, 1968
Byron J. Matthews, Mayor

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
February 5, 1968

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "An Ordinance To Establish The Office Of Inspector Of Gas Piping And Gas Appliances In The City Of Newburyport."

Be It Ordained By The City Council Of The City Of Newburyport As Follows:
By striking out section 4 and inserting in its place thereof the following

Section 4. The following schedule of fees is hereby established for inspection services performed by said inspector.

Cost of permit, including first two (2) installations	\$2.00
Each additional installation	.50¢
Permit for each alteration	.50¢

Councillor Arthur P. Croteau

In City Council, Feb. 5, 1968

First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council, Mar. 4, 1968

Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved: March 6, 1968
Byron J. Matthews, Mayor

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

Ordinances

City of Newburyport
In City Council
February 5, 1968

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Establish An Ordinance Entitled "The Industrial Development Financing Authority of the City of Newburyport." Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

That:

The City Council herewith declares that an Industrial Development Financing Authority is needed in the City of Newburyport and that

- (1) Unemployment or the threat thereof exists in the City of Newburyport, or
- (2) Security against future unemployment and lack of business opportunity is required in the city, and that unemployment or the threat thereof can be alleviated or the security against future unemployment and lack of business opportunity can be provided by attracting new industry to the city or substantially expanding industry existing in the city through an industrial development project or projects financed under Chapter 772 of the Acts of 1967.

Further:

The City Council herewith determines that there is need for such an authority and in making this determination the City Council, has taken into consideration the city's ability to adjust to any expected increase in the demand for municipal facilities and services as a result of the expected increase in employment and business activity from such industrial development.

The Clerk is hereby directed to file a certified copy of the within Ordinance together with the names of the duly appointed and qualified original directors with the State Industrial Finance Board, the Department of Commerce and Development, and the Secretary of State of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The City of Newburyport respectfully requests a certificate of organization which certificate shall be conclusive evidence of the lawful establishment of the Industrial Development Financing Authority of the City of Newburyport and the Directors thereof.

Councillor Harold E. Hawkes

In City Council, Feb. 5, 1968.

First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved: February 7, 1968 Byron J. Matthews, Mayor

In City Council, Mar. 4, 1968.

Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved: March 6, 1968 Byron J. Matthews, Mayor

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

Ordinances

City of Newburyport
In City Council
March 4, 1968

Ordinance:

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance" Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Chapter 31, Article 5, Section 7, 1 hour parking on the southwesterly side of Merrimac Street, beginning at the point at which the northwesterly side of Strong Street intersects Merrimac Street and ending at a point on the southwesterly side of Merrimac Street, 213 feet northwest of the point of beginning.

Councillor David C. Gallagher

In City Council, March 4, 1968.

First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council, April 1, 1968.

Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved: April 3, 1968 Byron J. Matthews, Mayor

Approved: Dept. Public Works, April 23, 1968

Attest: Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
April 1, 1968

Ordered:

That the BOCA Abridged Building Code (Fourth Edition 1965) issued by the Building Officials Conference of America, Inc., together with the 1967 accumulative supplement, and the BOCA Basic Fire Prevention code (First Edition 1966), issued by the Building Officials Conference of America, Inc., be and they hereby are made a part of the public records of the City of Newburyport

AND BE IT FURTHER ORDERED: that a copy of the said codes and supplement be placed on file with the City Clerk.

Councillor William I. King

In City Council, April 1, 1968

Order adopted, by roll call, 11 yes.

Approved: April 3, 1968 Byron J. Matthews,
Mayor

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk
Ordinances

City of Newburyport
In City Council
April 1, 1968

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled: An Ordinance For The Prevention Of Certain Acts In The Streets And On The Public Grounds Of The City.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Chapter Thirty-Two of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport, is hereby amended by adding the following to the second sentence in Section 1 of said chapter:

"and where the passage or flow of pedestrians or vehicular traffic will be impeded or re-routed that such licensee shall procure at such licensee's expense sufficient police detail as the regulations issued by the City Marshal may require".

Section 1, as amended, shall read as follows:

Section 1. No person, firm, or corporation shall break or dig up any part of the surface of any street (including sidewalks) or remove any gravel or other material therefrom except by permission of the Superintendent of Streets and Sewers. Whenever any person, firm or corporation breaks or digs up any part of the surface of any street (including sidewalks) or removes any gravel or other material therefrom, either to lay pipes, rails or conduits, or for any other purpose whatever, said person, firm or corporation shall cause the same to be repaired and restored to the satisfaction of said Superintendent of Streets and Sewers, and if such person, firm or corporation fails to so repair and restore within ten days after notification so to do, the Superintendent of Streets and Sewers shall furnish the material and labor necessary to put said street or streets into condition satisfactory to him and charge the expense thereof to such person, firm or corporation, which shall reimburse the City for the cost thereof within thirty days thereafter and where the passage or flow of pedestrians or vehicular traffic will be impeded or re-routed that such licensee shall procure at such licensee's expenses sufficient police detail as the regulations issued by the City Marshal may require, No permit to dig up any street shall be given until the applicant agrees in writing to comply with the foregoing requirements, and if required, give a bond with surety satisfactory to the City Council.

Councillor Louis R. James, III

In City Council, April 1, 1968.

First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council, May 6, 1968.

Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved, May 8, 1968

Byron J. Matthews, Mayor

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

Ordinances

City of Newburyport
In City Council
June 3, 1968

Ordered:

That the following schedule of fees be established for the issuance of plumbing permits in the City of Newburyport

- I. Fee Schedule. Application for a permit \$4.00
Each fixture (up to 200) .50
- II. Application for a permit to install over 200 fixtures shall be determined by the City Council.
- III. The sum of \$4.00 shall be paid to the inspector assigned to the job of inspecting. Request for additional inspections, over and above the usual inspection (rough and final), shall go through the Health Department, whose responsibility is to notify the inspector. Authorized re-inspection shall warrant additional compensation of \$4.00 to the inspector.
- IV. The fifty cent fee for fixtures shall be turned over to the city to help defray expenses.
- V. Existing schedule of fees is hereby repealed. And be it further ordered that the following is approved as a schedule of operation for the filing for plumbing application.
 - I. An application to do plumbing shall be filed with the Board of Health by a licensed plumber.
 - II. Application received with determined fee or fees for work to be performed.
 - III. Permit to do said plumbing shall then be signed by the Director of the Health Department and issued to said licensed plumber.
 - IV. Application shall then be assigned to fee inspector, who is on duty that particular month. If he, for reasons of his own, refuses to accept and inspect said work, said application may be re-assigned to the alternate inspector.
 - V. Said fee inspectors shall inspect all work assigned to them using the Massachusetts State Plumbing Code as a guide. They shall report any findings of non-compliance, not property corrected within a reasonable time to their appointing authority, namely, the building inspector.

Richard M. Bartlett, Councillor
Ward Five

In City Council, June 3, 1968.
Schedule of fees for Plumbing Permits, adopted by the City Council,
by roll call, 10 yes, 1 no.

Approved: June 5, 1968
Byron J. Matthews, Mayor

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

Ordinances

City of Newburyport
In City Council
May 6, 1968

Ordinance:

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance". Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Chapter 31, Article 5, Section 7, is hereby amended by adding the following:

One (1) hour parking on the westerly side of Market Street, from Birch Street to Washington Street.

David W. Murray, Councillor
Ward 3

In City Council, May 6, 1968.

First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council, June 3, 1968.

Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved, June 5, 1968 Byron J. Matthews, Mayor

Approved: Dept. Public Works, June 18, 1968

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
June 3, 1968

Ordered:

That the control and management of the area known as the City Forest, located west of the Interstate Route 95 on the southerly side of Hale Street and continuing 44.36 acres, be transferred to the Newburyport Conservation Commission to retain this land in its natural state, and to create a natural study area, including nature trails for the future enjoyment of the citizens of Newburyport, reserving, however, to the City Council, the right at any, to revoke this order in its entirety and to resume or transfer said control and management.

William I. King, Councillor
Ward 6

In City Council, June 3, 1968

On roll call order adopted, by 11 voting "yes".

Approved: June 14, 1968

Byron J. Matthews, Mayor

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

Ordinances

City of Newburyport
In City Council
May 6, 1968

An Ordinance Entitled "An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled Zoning Ordinance For The City Of Newburyport"

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport that the Zoning Ordinance for the City of Newburyport, as amended, be hereby amended as follows:

That the present zoning of Residence -2- (R-2) in the area bounded on the north by Storey Avenue (Route 113), on the East by Low Street, and on the West by Interstate Route 95, extending for a distance of 500 feet in a Southeasterly direction, be further extended to include the Southern most boundaries of Russell Terrace, as shown on Plan Book 91, Plan 5, and the Southern most boundaries of Russell Terrace Extension, as shown on plan Book 94, Plan 49, both plans being recorded at the Salem Registry of Deeds.

That portion of the above described area known as Russell Terrace and Russell Terrace Extension being presently zoned as Industrial -1- (I-1) be changed to Residence -2- (R-2).

William I. King, Councillor
Ward 6

In City Council, May 6, 1968
Public Hearing set for Monday, June 3, 1968, 7:15 P.M., Council Chamber, City Hall, Newburyport, Mass.

In City Council, June 3, 1968
Public Hearing held, 7:15 P.M.

In City Council, June 3, 1968, 7:30 P.M.
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council, July 1, 1968, 7:30 P.M.
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved, July 3, 1968
Byron J. Matthews, Mayor

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

Ordinances

June 3, 1968

City of Newburyport In City Council

An Ordinance Entitled "Fire Prevention Code Of The City Of Newburyport"
Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport:

1. That the "BOCA" Fire Prevention Code, first edition 1966", as adopted as a public document by vote of the City Council on April 1, 1968, be and is hereby adopted as the Fire Prevention Code of the City of Newburyport.
2. That the National Fire Code, be and is hereby adopted by the City of Newburyport as an authoritative reference work, and in cases which are not covered by the fire code hereby adopted, or in which an ambiguity exists, the provisions of the National Fire Code, if any, shall govern.
3. Revisions, supplements, amendments and new editions of the BOCA Fire Prevention Code shall take effect upon acceptance of the City Council, City of Newburyport.

Councillor Arthur F. Croteau Councillors David W. Murray, Peter J. Matthews

In City Council, June 3, 1968

First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 no. Ordered published.

In City Council, July 1, 1968

Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved: July 3, 1968

Byron J. Matthews, Mayor

Attest: Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
July 1, 1968

Ordered:

That section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws that reads as follows: "In any city which accepts this section by vote of the City Council, with the approval of the Mayor, and in any town which accepts this section at a town meeting, advances of pay may be made to any officer or employee thereof in advance of his regular vacation to the extent of the pay to which he is about to be entitled during such vacation period under such regulations as the city or town treasurer may prescribe", be accepted by the City Council.

Harold E. Hawkes, Councillor-At-Large

In City Council, July 1, 1968

Order adopted, by roll call, 11 yes.

Approved: Byron J. Matthews, Mayor
July 2, 1968

Attest: Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk
Ordinances

City of Newburyport
In City Council
September 3, 1968

Ordered:

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Establish An Ordinance Entitled "Sewerage Department in the City of Newburyport." Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Section I. Creation There is created within the City Government of the City of Newburyport a Sewerage Department.

Section II. Supervision and Control The executive body of the Sewerage Department is the Board of Sewer Commissioners of the City of Newburyport, which shall supervise and control the Department and all matters properly coming within its jurisdiction.

Section III. In addition to the powers and duties granted the Board of Sewer Commissioners by Chapter 261 of the Acts of 1963, the Board of Sewer Commissioners shall

1. Supervise and control the operation of the sewage disposal plant of the City.
2. Supervise the engineering and installation of new sewerage facilities within the City.
3. Approve all proposed new sewerage installations before work is begun.
4. Prepare for the Sewerage Department an annual budget for submission to the Mayor.
5. Approve all expenditures of the Sewerage Department.

Section IV. Powers and Duties of the Sewerage Department The Sewerage Department shall operate and maintain the sewage disposal plant of the City, and shall perform such duties as may from time to time be established by the Board of Sewer Commissioners. Duties and responsibilities of other City Departments relating to installation, maintenance and control of the sewerage system shall not be transferred by the Board without prior approval of the Mayor.

Section V. The broadening of the powers of the Board of Sewer Commissioners accomplished by this Ordinance is not permanent, but is of indefinite duration and subject to restriction or termination, by the City Council of the City of Newburyport at any time.

Councillor William I. King

In City Council, Sept. 3, 1968

First reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 no. Ordered published.

In City Council, Oct. 7, 1968

Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 no. Ordered published.

Approved: October 10, 1968

Byron J. Matthews, Mayor

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

Ordinances

City of Newburyport
In City Council

October 7, 1968

Ordered:

That the City of Newburyport accept Clause 44, Section 5, of Chapter 40 of the General Laws which reads as follows:

For the purpose of paying part of the premiums for group life insurance for permanent employees under the provisions of sections one hundred and thirty-three to one hundred and thirty-eight A, inclusive, of chapter one hundred seventy-five. The amount of such insurance for any employee whose yearly gross compensation is less than two thousand dollars shall not exceed one thousand dollars and for any employee whose yearly gross compensation is two thousand dollars or more, such amount shall not exceed two thousand dollars. Any increase in the amount of insurance made possible by an increase in compensation shall take effect on the next succeeding policy anniversary but no reduction in the amount of insurance shall be required on account of a reduction in compensation. Yearly gross compensation shall not include any overtime pay, and, in the case of hourly workers, shall be computed on the basis of scheduled required work hours. Fifty per cent of the amount of any premium thereon shall be paid by the town.

Any dividends or other refunds or rate credits shall inure to the benefit of the town and shall be applied to the cost of such insurance.

Councillor Arthur P. Croteau

In City Council, Oct. 7, 1968

Order accepted, by roll call, 11 yes.

Approved: Oct. 10, 1968

Byron J. Matthews, Mayor

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

Ordinances

City of Newburyport
In City Council
November 12, 1968

An Ordinance entitled "An Ordinance to amend Chapter 14, of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport"

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Section 1 of Chapter 14, Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport is hereby amended by adding after the words "a citizen of Newburyport" in line 3 thereof the words "(or shall have an office therein)".

Councillor Arthur P.Croteau

In City Council, Nov. 12, 1968

Amendment to an ordinance to amend Chapter 14, of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport introduced for adoption by Councillor Croteau seconded by Councillor Murray.

First reading. Adopted, by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council, Dec. 2, 1968

Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved: December 3, 1968

Byron J. Matthews, Mayor

Attest: Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
December 2, 1968

Ordered:

That the City Council of the City of Newburyport accept Section 178B, of Chapter 149 of the Gen. Laws, as amended by Chapter 458, of the Acts of 1966.

Councillor William I. King

In City Council, Dec. 2, 1968

Adopted, by roll call, 11 yes.

Approved: Dec. 4, 1968

Byron J. Matthews, Mayor

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

LICENSE BOARD
 LICENSES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR 1968
 BY THE NEWBURYPORT LICENSE COMMISSION

Common Victuallers All Alcoholic at \$850.00 each

Sportsman's Lodge Inc.
 Pilot House Cafe Inc.
 Flying Yankee Taproom
 Asy's Corner Cafe
 Park Lunch Inc.
 John's Cafe Inc.
 Captain's Hangout Inc.
 K & C Spa
 Labadini's Inc.
 The Dexter Steak House
 Riverview Restaurant

11

\$9,350.00

Common Victuallers All Alcoholic (Urban renewal) at \$ 85.00

Common Victuallers Wine & Malt Beverages at \$500.00 ea,

Paul's Cafe
 Don's Log Cabin

2

\$1,000.00

Package Goods Stores All Alcoholic at \$850.00

Canepa Bros. Inc.
 Sullivan & Lyons
 J.A. Rochette & Sons
 Leary's Package Store

4

\$3,400.00

Package Goods Stores Wine & Malt at \$350.00

Chagros Package
 Stickney's Beverage Shop

2

\$ 700.00

Seasonal All Alcoholic Licenses at \$600.00

Don's Log Cabin Inc.
 Surfcastor Restaurant
 Range Lights Marina

3

\$1,800.00

Club All Alcoholic Licenses at \$400.00

Polish American Citizen's Club
 North End Boat Club
 B.P.O.E. Elks Club
 Loyal Order of Moose

4

\$1,600.00

Club All Alcoholic Licenses at \$250.00

Disabled American Veterans

\$ 250.00

Club Malt Beverages only at \$250.00

Neptune Veterans Fireman's Association

\$ 250.00

Temporary 1 Day Malt Beverages at \$10.00

Ould Newbury Hunt Club

3

\$ 30.00

Common Victuallers at \$5.00	
53	\$ 265.00
Frozen Dessert at \$5.00	
21	\$ 105.00
Juke Box at \$2.00	
26	\$ 52.00
Lodging House at \$2.00	
8	\$ 16.00
Worm Permits at \$2.00	
60	\$ 120.00
Commercial worm Permits at \$15.00	
6	\$ 90.00
I.D. Cards at \$2.00	
8	\$ 16.00
	<u>\$19,129.00</u>

SUMMARY

11 Common Victualler All Alcoholic	\$ 9,350.00
1 Common Victualler All Alcoholic (Urban Renewal)	85.00
2 Common Victualler wine & Malt	1,000.00
4 Package Goods All Alcoholic	3,400.00
2 Package Goods Wine & Malt	700.00
3 Seasonal All Alcoholic	1,800.00
4 Club All Alcoholic	1,600.00
1 Club All Alcoholic	250.00
1 Club Malt Beverages Only	250.00
3 1 Day Temporary Malt Beverages	30.00
53 Common Victuallers	265.00
21 Frozen Dessert	105.00
26 Juke Box	52.00
8 Lodging House	16.00
60 worm Permits	120.00
6 Commercial worm Permits	90.00
8 I.D Cards	16.00
	<u>\$19,129.00</u>

Respectfully Submitted

Joseph W. Zabruskie
Joseph W. Zabruskie
Chairman

To the Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council
City Hall
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

For the year 1968 I herewith submit my Annual Report as City Solicitor.

1968 was an extremely active year for this Department. In addition to numerous highway and sidewalk defect claims which were processed, and the workmen's compensation cases and injury claims in which City employees were involved, there have been numerous letters of opinion written to various departments of the City, and many informal consultations with City officials as to their legal responsibilities. Numerous bids, contracts, specifications by various City departments, have been reviewed in detail and modified and approved as necessary, and a substantial number of deeds relative to City property prepared, executed, and recorded. Necessary actions were taken to resolve title questions relative to various parcels of City property.

Assistance was rendered in the preparation of the City's application to the Economic Development Administration of the United States government for approval of a project to construct new roads, drainage and utilities in the area of the Lord Timothy Dexter Industrial Green. Required easements for drainage over land of abutting property owners were prepared and execution and recordation thereof was accomplished.

An action brought by Raymond E. Mace against the City of Newburyport for back wages claimed due as a result of an improper termination of his employment as a police officer was tried in the Essex Superior Court, and judgment for the defendant entered.

A Court action involving interpretation of the Zoning Ordinance as it relates to swimming pool operation was brought by the City and a favorable decision rendered.

Two personal injury actions resulting from falls on City streets were defended and settled on terms believed advantageous to the City.

Assistance was given to various City officials in the drafting of Ordinances for presentation to the City Council. Among these were the BOCA Building Code and the BOCA Fire Code.

In early 1968 a suit in Equity in the Essex Superior Court was brought by twenty residents of the City against the Assessors and the Collector of Taxes to compel them to revalue the property of the City at full and fair cash value. After the filing of appropriate pleadings, conferences with the Assessors and State tax officials, negotiation with counsel for the plaintiffs, and appropriate research, it was determined that in light of the Supreme Judicial Court's recent decisions, no alternative existed to revaluation, and a Decree was entered into and approved by the Court calling for revaluation in accordance with a plan set forth therein.

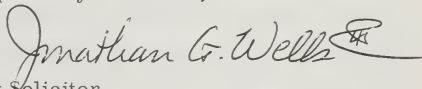
The most extensive understaking during the year 1968 involved the taking of numerous parcels of land, some for the Water Department's requirements, but primarily for School purposes for the proposed Lower and Middle School sites. Substantial amounts of time were devoted to conferences with school and City officials and the engineering consultants, preparation of property descriptions, title examinations, obtaining and review of appraisals, preparation of the necessary Orders and Notices, recordation of documents and related work.

I attended several meetings of the Town Counsel and City Solicitors Association

in Boston in order to obtain current information as to various legal questions confronting cities and towns in the Commonwealth, as well as a seminar in Boston on Home Rule.

In closing, I would like to restate the recommendation made by a previous Solicitor, that a complete revision and republication be made of the City Ordinances, last revised in 1937.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Jonathan G. Wells". The signature is written in dark ink and includes a stylized flourish at the end.

City Solicitor

To His Honor the Mayor
and
Members of the City Council

Gentlemen,

The transfer of control and management of the City Forest to the conservation commission was a definite move toward accomplishing the goals for a long-range conservation-recreation program in our city. A nature trail, located within the forest, will be opened during the spring of 1969, thus providing a natural area for the education and aesthetic enjoyment of all. Further development of this area is planned.

During the past year commission members attended several statewide conservation orientated meetings; hosted two meetings of the Parker River Watershed Council; and spoke before interested Newburyport groups regarding conservation programs.

A long-range conservation-recreation plan for Newburyport is being drafted. This plan will include suggestions for the protection and/or acquisition of certain areas within our community for conservation purposes.

Our commission is hopeful that during 1969 a Permanent Conservation Fund will be established for the purpose of acquiring valuable conservation and recreational lands within Newburyport.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur P. Chesmore, Chairman
Seth L. Kelsey, Jr., Vice-Chairman
Susannah S. MacDonald, Secretary
Lincoln C. Peirce
Rocco C. Fosillo
William L. French
Nancy T. Noyes

Report of City Clerk

ELECTIONS

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

April 30, 1968

<u>DEMOCRATIC PARTY</u>	<u>Ward</u> 1	<u>Ward</u> 2	<u>Ward</u> 3	<u>Ward</u> 4	<u>Ward</u> 5	<u>Ward</u> 6	<u>Total</u>
<u>Presidential Preference</u>							
Eugene J. McCarthy	19	26	27	30	37	28	167
Johnson	3	4	1	1	1	3	13
Humphrey	8	12	15	10	10	10	65
Wallace		2		1		2	5
Rockefeller			1				1
Nixon			1				1
Reagan					2	2	4
<u>Dist.Dels.& Alt.Dist.Dels.</u>							
<u>To Nat'l Convention 6th Dist.</u>							
<u>Delegates</u>							
Irving E.Kane, Lynn	28	34	34	41	39	41	217
Nicholas Mavroules, Peabody	24	22	30	31	38	30	175
Blanks	44	76	72	78	91	89	450
<u>Alternate Delegates</u>							
David E.Harrison, Gloucester	29	32	31	40	41	33	206
Peter S.Dicicco, Lynn	20	26	25	28	32	26	157
Blanks	47	74	80	82	95	101	479
<u>State Committee 4th Essex Dist.</u>							
Francis Bevilacqua, Haverhill	30	37	37	44	48	45	241
Blanks	18	29	31	31	36	35	180
<u>State Committee 4th Essex Dist.</u>							
Rose R.Shinberg, Haverhill	13	26	18	21	15	22	115
Anna P. O'Connor, Andover	21	22	22	28	33	25	151
Blanks	14	18	28	26	36	33	155
<u>Ward Committee</u>							
E.Peter Murphy						1	
Patricia M.Niles						13	
Hugh J.Doyle						13	
John A.Matthews						13	
John S.Robinson						13	
William M.Shea						13	
Arthur P.Croteau						13	
George H.Lawler						13	
M.Adelaide Lawler						13	
Barry Hurley						13	
Helena Zabriskie						13	
Barbara A.Lawler						13	
Virginia R.Croteau						13	
Blanks						2783	
<u>TOTAL VOTE</u>	<u>Ward</u> 1	<u>Ward</u> 2	<u>Ward</u> 3	<u>Ward</u> 4	<u>Ward</u> 5	<u>Ward</u> 6	<u>Total</u>
	48	66	68	75	84	80	421

Report of City Clerk

ELECTIONS

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

April 30, 1968

<u>REPUBLICAN PARTY</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>1</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>2</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>3</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>4</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>5</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>6</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Presidential Preference</u>							
John A. Volpe	26	17	19	19	32	24	137
Nixon	22	13	10	17	22	27	111
Rockefeller	15	9	16	21	17	25	103
Kennedy	1	1		5	1	3	11
McCarthy	2	5	7		13	9	36
Reagan	2		1	3	1	1	8
Humphrey	1		2	2		2	7
Wallace			1			3	4
<u>Dist.Del. & Alt. Dist. Dels.</u>							
<u>To Nat'l Convention 6th Dist.</u>							
<u>Delegates</u>							
Francis W.Hatch,Jr. Beverly	55	33	40	49	66	66	309
William A.McCarthy, Gloucester	39	24	32	34	54	49	232
Blanks	56	43	74	75	86	93	427
<u>Alternate Delegates</u>							
JoAnne Borek, Swampscott	32	22	29	31	53	40	207
Edward S.Morrow, Haverhill	41	27	37	40	62	56	263
Blanks	77	51	80	87	91	112	498
<u>State Committee 4th Essex Dist.</u>							
Dean K.Webster, Andover	17	7	6	9	15	14	68
John Nicholson, Newburyport	51	33	61	64	78	84	371
Blanks	7	10	6	6	10	6	45
<u>State Committee 4th Essex Dist.</u>							
Ida Mae MacLeod, Haverhill	48	25	39	44	66	57	279
Blanks	27	25	34	35	37	47	205
	<u>Ward</u> <u>1</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>2</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>3</u>	<u>ward</u> <u>4</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>5</u>	<u>ward</u> <u>6</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>TOTAL VOTE</u>	75	50	73	79	103	104	484

Report of City Clerk

ELECTIONS

STATE PRIMARY

September 17, 1968

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

	<u>Ward</u> 1	<u>Ward</u> 2	<u>Ward</u> 3	<u>Ward</u> 4	<u>Ward</u> 5	<u>Ward</u> 6	<u>Total</u>
<u>Congressman, 6th District</u>							
William L. Clarke, Manchester	3				8	4	15
Deirdre Henderson, Essex	1						1
Blanks	35	44	51	34	38	39	241
<u>Councillor 5th District</u>							
Thomas J. Lane, Lawrence	25	31	37	18	34	24	169
Blanks	14	13	14	16	12	19	88
<u>Senator 4th District</u>							
James P. Rurak, Haverhill	33	37	44	28	35	32	209
Blanks	6	7	7	6	11	11	48
<u>Representative In General Court</u>							
<u>21st Essex District</u>							
Blanks	39	44	51	34	46	43	257
<u>County Commissioners, Essex County</u>							
Daniel J. Burke, Lynnfield	17	22	26	14	23	24	126
James C. Bradley, No. Andover	15	13	20	19	19	14	100
William J. Donovan, Lawrence	15	19	23	9	21	18	105
Blanks	31	34	33	26	29	30	183
<u>Sheriff, Essex County</u>							
William J. Casey, Lawrence	22	29	32	15	24	24	146
John T. Duffy, Lynn	7	6	12	8	10	8	51
Blanks	10	9	7	11	12	11	60
<u>TOTAL VOTE</u>	39	44	51	34	46	43	257

Report of City Clerk

ELECTIONS

STATE PRIMARY

September 17, 1968

REPUBLICAN PARTY

		<u>Ward</u> 1	<u>Ward</u> 2	<u>Ward</u> 3	<u>Ward</u> 4	<u>Ward</u> 5	<u>Ward</u> 6	<u>Total</u>
<u>Congressman,</u>	<u>6th District</u>							
William H. Bates ,	Salem	112	65	122	119	157	167	742
Blanks		21	20	28	22	31	26	148
<u>Councillor,</u>	<u>5th District</u>							
Louis H. Johnson ,	Groveland	88	43	82	84	115	124	536
Blanks		45	42	68	57	73	69	354
<u>Senator</u>	<u>4th District</u>							
Albert F. MacLeod, Jr.,	Haverhill	91	39	83	80	112	118	523
Blanks		42	46	67	61	76	75	367
<u>Representative In General Court</u>								
	<u>21st Essex District</u>							
George E. Twomey,	Newburyport	126	81	148	132	175	171	833
Warren Grover,	Rowley	6	4	2	8	12	19	51
Blanks		1			1	1	3	6
<u>County Commissioners, Essex County</u>								
C. F. Nelson Pratt,	Saugus	90	48	84	92	112	125	551
George F. Patten,	Peabody	74	34	82	79	103	106	478
Blanks		102	88	134	111	161	155	751
<u>Sheriff,</u>	<u>Essex County</u>							
Roger E. Wells,	Salem	111	60	103	108	137	154	673
Blanks		22	25	47	33	51	39	217
	<u>TOTAL VOTE</u>	133	85	150	141	188	193	890

Report of City Clerk

ELECTIONS

STATE ELECTION

November 5, 1968

		<u>Ward</u> 1	<u>Ward</u> 2	<u>Ward</u> 3	<u>Ward</u> 4	<u>Ward</u> 5	<u>Ward</u> 6	<u>Total</u>
<u>ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT</u> <u>AND VICE PRESIDENT</u>								
Bloman & Taylor	Soc. Labor		3		1	2	1	7
Humphrey & Muskie	Dem.	535	568	539	603	753	729	3727
Munn & Fisher	Proh.		1		1		2	4
Nixon & Agnew	Rep.	435	275	325	360	532	664	2591
Wallace & Griffin	Indep.	39	37	22	34	33	56	221
Blanks		19	15	17	5	20	6	82
<u>CONGRESSMAN</u> <u>6th Dist.</u>								
William H. Bates	Rep.	722	560	620	663	931	1058	4554
Deirdre Henderson	Dem.	257	289	236	274	349	354	1759
Blanks		49	50	47	67	60	46	319
<u>COUNCILLOR</u> <u>5th Dist.</u>								
Thomas J. Lane	Dem.	446	452	449	506	608	604	3065
Louis H. Johnson	Rep.	466	308	346	370	595	704	2789
Blanks		116	139	108	128	137	150	778
<u>SENATOR</u> <u>4th Essex Dist.</u>								
James P. Rurak	Dem.	562	559	532	603	723	810	3789
Albert F. MacLeod, Jr.	Rep.	432	300	333	359	570	607	2601
Blanks		34	40	38	42	47	41	242
<u>REPRESENTATIVE IN</u> <u>21st</u> <u>GENERAL COURT</u> <u>Essex Dist.</u>								
George E. Twomey	Rep.	923	761	782	861	1174	1286	5787
Blanks		105	138	121	143	166	172	845
<u>COUNTY COMMISSIONERS</u> <u>Essex Cy.</u>								
Daniel J. Burke	Dem.	434	435	433	499	577	601	2979
C. F. Nelson Pratt	Rep.	489	334	352	401	606	706	2888
William J. Donovan	Dem.	375	373	389	416	498	505	2556
George F. Patten	Rep.	433	288	309	339	533	658	2560
Blanks		325	368	323	353	466	446	2281
<u>SHERIFF</u> <u>Essex Cy.</u>								
Roger E. Wells	Rep.	627	481	490	529	797	950	3874
William J. Casey	Dem.	331	334	331	381	449	412	2238
Blanks		70	84	82	94	94	96	520

Report of City Clerk

ELECTIONS

STATE ELECTION

November 5, 1968
(cont)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
<u>QUESTION NO.1 PROPOSED AMENDMENT</u> <u>TO THE CONSTITUTION.</u> (increases from 5 days to 10 days time gives the Gov.to act upon measurer sub- mitted to him for approval).							
Yes	534	434	471	506	769	890	3604
No	219	154	147	206	273	288	1287
Blanks	275	311	285	292	298	280	1741

<u>QUESTION NO.2 PROPOSED AMENDMENT</u> <u>TO THE CONSTITUTION.</u> (authorizes the Legislature to impose an in- come tax graduated according to total income,also to grant reason- able exemptions,deductions and abatements,etc.)							
Yes	206	182	175	203	275	309	1350
No	571	458	468	541	828	921	3787
Blanks	251	259	260	260	237	228	1495

<u>QUESTION NO.3 PROPOSED AMENDMENT</u> <u>TO THE CONSTITUTION.</u> (amendment defines the circumstances in which a Governor's inability to perform his functions shall cause his office to become vacant, etc.)							
Yes	505	381	437	483	754	854	3414
No	175	172	122	168	222	244	1103
Blanks	348	346	344	353	364	360	2115

<u>QUESTION NO.4 LAW PROPOSED BY</u> <u>INITIATIVE PETITION</u> (question on official ballot in the bi- ennial State election for the year 1970 asking the voters whether there shall be a con- vention in 1971 to (1) revise,etc. Constitution of the Commonwealth on structure of government,etc. (2) simplify and rearrange the consti- tution,etc. (3) provide methods of amendment thereof.)							
Yes	352	266	283	340	505	587	2333
No	255	229	212	232	369	381	1678
Blanks	421	404	408	432	466	490	2621

Report of City Clerk

ELECTIONS

STATE ELECTION

November 5, 1968

(cont)

		<u>Ward</u> <u>1</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>2</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>3</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>4</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>5</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>6</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>QUESTION NO.5</u>								
A.	Shall licenses be granted for sale all alcoholic beverages?							
	Yes	703	591	620	724	1033	1101	4772
	No	179	136	118	128	158	202	921
	Blanks	146	172	165	152	149	155	939
B.	Shall licenses be granted for sale of wines and malt beverages?							
	Yes	677	553	584	699	992	1054	4559
	No	167	118	114	120	141	181	841
	Blanks	184	228	205	185	207	223	1232
C.	Shall licenses be granted for sale of all alcoholic beverages in packages, not to be drunk on the premises?							
	Yes	684	568	592	704	1018	1071	4637
	No	165	113	100	107	124	164	773
	Blanks	179	218	211	193	198	223	1222
D.	Shall licenses be granted for sale of all alcoholic beverages by hotels having a dining room capacity of not less than 99 persons and lodging capacity of not less than 50 rooms?							
	Yes	683	553	581	676	993	1046	4532
	No	156	119	104	111	130	168	788
	Blanks	189	227	218	217	217	244	1312
<u>QUESTION NO.6 Shall Massachusetts retain capital punishment for crime?</u>								
	Yes	519	401	398	472	736	784	3310
	No	304	254	290	291	399	440	1978
	Blanks	205	244	215	241	205	234	1344
<u>TOTAL VOTE</u>		<u>Ward</u> <u>1</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>2</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>3</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>4</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>5</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>6</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
		1028	899	903	1004	1340	1458	6632

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT (Partial Ballot)

Humphrey and Muskie	Dem.	9
Nixon and Agnew	Rep.	9
Wallace and Griffin	Ind.	1
<u>TOTAL</u>		<u>19</u>

INDEX

	Page
City Government and Officials	3
Mayors of Newburyport	8
Inaugural Address, Mayor Byron J. Matthews	9
Salaries and Wages of Municipal Employees for 1968	14
Report of City Auditor	
Analysis of Receipts	30
Analysis of Payments	34
Report of Public Library Building Fund	61
Report of Peabody Fund	61
Report of Moses Atkinson School Fund	62
Report of Wm. Wheelwright Scientific Sch.Fund	62
Balance Sheet	63
Statement of Appropriated Accounts at close of Financial Year	66
Borrowing Capacity	74
Municipal Indebtedness	74
Funded Debt	75
Budget for 1968	76
Budget for 1969	82
Report of City Treasurer	87
Report of City Registrar	92
Report of Assessors	94
Report of City Marshal	97
Report of Fire Department	101
Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures	102
Report of Board of Health	103
Report of Public Library	104
Report of Board of Water Commissioners	110
Report of Retirement Board	122
Report of City Clerk, Ordinances	125
Report of License Board	136
Report of City Solicitor	138
Report of Conservation Commission	140
Report of City Clerk, Elections	141





NOV 1963

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this room

